

INDEX OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CARIBBEAN FOOD CROPS SOCIETY (Volume 1 through Volume 20)

George C. Jackson

Margaret E.B. Joyner

with assistance by
Carmen Jarvis Stanley

A

- Abnormal enzyme activity as an early indicator of nutrient deficiencies in plants. 3:23-38. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1965.
- ABRAMS, R. 1968. Genetic and environmental variability in segregating pigeon pea populations. 6:23-31.
- ABRAMS, R., J. VELEZ FORTUÑO, and J. LOPEZ GARCIA. 1967. Genotype x environment interactions in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) variety trials. 5:137-9.
- ABREU, E. and C. CRUZ. 1983. El daño económico de *Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.), (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) en un campo de caña de azúcar. 19:240-8.
- ACEVEDO, F. 1981. Evaluación de producción agrónomica de algunos cultivos en diferentes agrosistemas. 17:295-311.
- ACEVEDO-BORRERO, E. 1981. *See* Liu, L. C.
- ACEVEDO-BORRERO, E. 1982. *See* Liu, L. C.
- Action d'un produit bactérien, *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner, sur divers lepidopteres nuisibles aux cultures (English summary). 7:137-41. P. F. GALICHET and P. BAUER. 1969.
- ADAMS, H. 1984. *See* Robin, G.
- Adaptación de una metodología para un estudio de pérdidas post-cosechas en arroz en la República Dominicana. 16:403-8. E. A. MARTINEZ and J. F. MARTINEZ. 1979.
- Adaption of CIMMYT's high protein quality corn varieties to Puerto Rico. 20:77-80. C. CARDONA, L. WESSEL-BEAVER, and P. R. HEPPELRY. 1984.
- ADDRESSES, REMARKS, AND REPORTS**
- Address by Dr. Luis Passalacqua-Christian, Executive Director of "CODECA." 4:x-xviii. L. PASSALACQUA-CHRISTIAN. 1966.
- Address by Hon. Miguel A. Hernández-Agosto, Secretary of Agriculture of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. 3:9-10. M. A. HERNÁNDEZ-AGOSTO. 1965.
- Address by Ir. G. P. Tiggelman, Director of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries of Suriname. 5:12-5. G. P. TIGGELMAN. 1967.
- Address by our host, Dr. Miguel A. Lugo López, Acting Director, Agricultural Experiment Station, U. P. R. Río Piedras, P. R. 3:11-2. M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1965.
- Address by the Honorable Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries. Barbados. 2:14-8. ANONYMOUS. 1964.
- Address by the Honourable Lionel Robinson, Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Trinidad and Tobago. 5:17-20. L. ROBINSON. 1967.
- Address by the Honourable Lionel Robinson, Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries of Trinidad and Tobago at Opening Session. 6:15-6. L. ROBINSON. 1968.
- Address of welcome by Hon. John P. Gyles, Minister of Agriculture and Land, Jamaica. 4:vii-ix. J. P. GYLES. 1966.
- Address of welcome by the Hon. A. Da C. Edwards, Minister of Agriculture, Science, and Technology. 11:6-12. A. DA C. EDWARDS. 1973.
- Address of welcome by the Honorable R. L. Jankie, Minister of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries of Suriname. 5:8-10. R. L. JANKIE. 1967.
- Address of welcome given by Dr. Carlos J. Lastra, Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. 3:8-9. C. J. LASTRA. 1965.
- Agriculture in Barbados—past, present and future—brief review. 18:405-13. E. C. PILGRIM. 1982.
- Banquet address by Hon. P. Gyles, Minister of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica. 3:13-7. J. P. GYLES. 1965.
- Banquet address. 18:11-6. H. C. MILLER. 1982.
- Closing remarks at the CFCS banquet, October 25. 1984. 20:11-12. A. AYALA. 1984.
- Discurso del Presidente de la Caribbean Food Crops Society. 16:9-13. R. H. MEJIA DOMINGUEZ. 1979.
- Discurso del Secretario de la Caribbean Food Crops Society. 16:15-6. G. C. JACKSON. 1979.
- Foreword. 20:1. A. A. RICHARDS. 1984.
- Message of the Honorable Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Carlos S. Quirós. 19:16-9. C. S. QUIROS. 1983.
- Opening address by Mr. J. Sisal, Minister of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries. 15:21. J. SISAL. 1978.
- Opening remarks by Vice-President H. C. Miller. 2:9-10. H. C. MILLER. 1964.
- Presidential address. 4:v-vi. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Presidential Message. 5:6. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1967.
- Remarks of Dr. Ayala at the opening session. 19:3-4. A. AYALA. 1983.

- Report of the President. 19:20-3. A. AYALA. 1983.
- Richard M. Bond. 1903-1976. 14(1):114-8. G. C. JACKSON. 1977.
- The Caribbean Food Crops Society: How it all started. 20:30-2. H. C. MILLER. 1984.
- Welcome address by His Excellency the Governor. 2:11-3. E. BARROW. 1964.
- Welcome address by the President of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, Mr. W. De C. Jeffers, at the official opening. 11:18-22. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS. 1973.
- Welcome address of the acting Director of the Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry. 15:16. J. A. DRIELSMA. 1978.
- Welcome address of the Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station. 15:18-20. F. W. VAN AMSON. 1978.
- Welcome address of the President of the Caribbean Food Crops Society. 15:17-8. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1978.
- Welcome address at the Opening Session by S. Alemany, Chancellor University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez Campus. 19:5-8. S. ALEMAÑY. 1983.
- Adopción de variedades y líneas de arroz en suelos salinos de República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:335-41. M. GONZALEZ, F. CHEVALIER, and Y. TIET HSIEH. 1979.
- AGENOR, L. 1977. Note de recherche sur le maïs en Haiti. 14 (2):523-34.
- Agribusiness. 5:195-200. R. STRAUSS. 1967.
- Agricultural applications of the Puerto Rico Nuclear Center CO⁶⁰ Gamma Radiation Facility. 2:32-8. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ and D. B. LINDEN. 1964.
- Agricultural development, growth, and change. 6:17-21. F. M. BARSOTTI. 1968.
- Agricultural information in Latin America and the Caribbean: Present situation and possibilities. 18:86-97. R. ARISTIDE. 1982.
- Agriculture and the government agricultural development programme lecture. 11:59-78. E. C. PILGRIM. 1973.
- Agriculture in Barbados—past, present and future—brief review. 18:405-13. E. C. PILGRIM. 1982.
- AGRINTER: System d'information agricole pour L'amerique Latine et la Caraïbe (English summary). 14 (1):177-87. R. ARISTIDE. 1977.
- Agronomic characteristics of confectionery sunflower grown in Florida, USA. 20:120-7. V. E. GREEN, JR. 1984.
- Agronomic studies on wheat cultivation in the Dominican Republic. 14(2):659-67. F. CUEVAS-PEREZ. 1977.
- Agronomic techniques in yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) production in the Caribbean region. 12:5-16. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- Agronomical aspects of pigeon pea in Marie-Galante. 6:32-7. J. E. SALETTE and J. M. COURBOIS. 1968.
- AHLAWAT, R. P. S., and R. SAMLAL. 1978. A preliminary evaluation of crops under two farming systems at Cobiti. 15:98-107.
- AHLAWAT, R. P. S., and R. SAMLAL. 1978. Peanut cultivation in Suriname. 15:248-60.
- AHMAD, N. 1973. Soils of Barbados. 11:91-111.
- AHMAD, N. 1978. Soil management for maize [*Zea mays* L.] production in the Caribbean. 15:28-38.
- ALAM, M. M. 1974. Insect pests of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies (summary). 12:84.
- ALAM, M. M. 1978. Attempts at biological control of major insect pests of maize [*Zea mays* L.] in Barbados, W. I. 15:127-35.
- ALAM, M. M. 1982. Cabbage pests and their natural enemies in Barbados, W. I. 18:307-20.
- ALAM, M. M., and I. H. GIBBS. 1984. Defoliators and sap sucking insects of pigeon-pea in Barbados, West Indies. 20:35-7.
- ALAM, M. M., and I. H. GIBBS. 1984. Pigeon-pea pod borers and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies. 20:38-41.
- ALEMAÑY, S. 1983. Welcome address. 19:5-8.
- ALEXANDER, A. G. 1965. Abnormal enzyme activity as an early indicator of nutrient deficiencies in plants. 3:23-38.
- ALEXANDER, A. G. 1983. Alternative uses of sugar cane in the Caribbean Basin. 19:281-94.
- ALEXANDER, A. G. 1983. Energy-integration and environmental-compliance concepts for tropical dairy farming. 19:295-305.
- ALEXANDER, V. T. and P. KASTELEIN. 1984. Control of hartrot or fatal wilt of coconut palm. 20:42-4.
- Algunos resultados de experimentos con *Vigna sinensis* en suelos del West Indies (English summary). 8:22. M. CLAIRON, J. E. SALETTE, and A. MEYRELES-TORRES. 1970.
- ALLEYNE, E. H. 1982. *Fulmekiola serrata* Kobus (Thysanoptera: Terebrantia) on sugar canes in Barbados. 18:283-95.
- ALLEYNE, E. H. 1982. Studies on the biology and behavior of the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 18:236-43.
- ALLEYNE, E. H. 1982. Varietal resistance as a control strategy against the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:254-62.
- ALMODOVAR VEGA, L. A. 1972. See Jackson, G. C.
- ALMODOVAR VEGA, L. A. 1983. See Semidey-Laracunte, N.
- ALSTON, D. E. 1984. See Hummel, C. G.
- ALSTON, D. E. and F. IBAÑEZ. 1984. Use of open versus closed systems in Caribbean prawn hatcheries. 20:45-6.
- ALTIERI, M. A. 1984. Developing pest management strategies for small farmers based on traditional knowledge. 20:47-50.
- Alternativas tecnológicas de producción de maíz en Haiti, (French résumé & English summary). 16:195-214. C. GRAND-PIERRE. 1979.
- ALTERNATIVE CROPS FOR THE CARIBBEAN**
- A cost analysis for establishing a Barbados cherry (*Malpighia puniceifolia*) orchard in Barbados. 20:224-225. S. MICHELINI. 1984
- Early performance of some non-traditional crops in Barbados. 18:104-8. S. MICHELINI. 1982.
- Jojoba—An alternative agriculture in the Caribbean area. 20:85-7. R. C. CUTTING, Jr. 1984.
- Native plants as a source of food and genetical germplasm (Abstract). 1:36. R. WOODBURY. 1963.
- Non-traditional agriculture for the Caribbean. 20:186-8. A. KROCHMAL and C. KROCHMAL. 1984.
- Potentials for beekeeping expansion in the Caribbean. 20:189-91. C. KROCHMAL and A. KROCHMAL. 1984.
- The USAID agroforestry systems an alternative to meeting Haiti's food, fiber, and fuel needs. 20:301-4. A. H. WAHAB, V. CUSUMANO, and G. W. KOEHLER. 1984.
- Alternative uses of sugar cane in the Caribbean Basin. 19:281-94. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.
- ALVAREZ, J., P. E. HILDEBRAND, and J. A. NOVA. 1984. Small farming systems in Las Cuevas watershed, Dominican Republic. 20:51-6.
- An assessment of fruit colour for tomato processing in

- Trinidad. 13:190-4. W. G. H. OTTARIO and W. B. CHARLES. 1975.
- An economic approach to the determination of technical research priorities in crop production: A case study of selected vegetables in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):169-76. J. CROPPER. 1977.
- An evaluation of a new system of pigeon pea production in Trinidad & Tobago (summary). 12:154. J. CROPPER and N. ARZU. 1974.
- An evaluation of one approach of the promotion of agricultural development in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):137-64. J. CROPPER and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1977.
- An evaluation of twenty-five varieties of mangoes for commercial planting in Puerto Rico. 5:166-27. W. PENNOCK. 1967.
- An experiment into the structure and organization of market garden production. 6:123-9. F. GABRIEL. 1968.
- An integrated approach to small farmers' development in the OECS countries—the CARDATS experience. 20:282-6. H. SINGH and G. McSWEEN. 1984.
- An investigation on the yield response of two tomato varieties to different levels of nitrogen and potash fertilizer and to a dry grass mulch cover. 11:153-60. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- ANAIS, A. 1977. *See* Kermarec, A.
- ANAIS, G. 1971. *See* Kaan, F.
- ANAIS, G. 1973. Possibilities of onion bulb and seed production in the French Caribbean. 11:471-3.
- ANAIS, G. 1974. *See* Kaan, F.
- ANAIS, G. 1977. Etude du traux d'allogamie naturelle à exomalopsis chez la tomate (*Lycopersicon esculentum*): Consequences pour l'amélioration des plantes (English summary). 14 (2):626-8.
- ANAIS, G. 1981. *See* Arnolin, R.
- ANAIS, G. 1984. *See* Messiaen, C. M.
- ANAIS, G. and P. DALY. 1973. Tomato variety selections and cultural practices for the Caribbean. 11:161-6.
- ANAIS, G., and F. KAAAN. 1971. Trial of phytohormones to improve tomato fruit set in Guadeloupe. 9:11-2.
- ANAIS, G., F. KAAAN, and C. VINCENT. 1972. Trial of '[Cantaloupe] Charentais' muskmelon breeding lines for watermelon mosaic virus (WMV) resistance and mildew tolerance. 10:20-1.
- ANAIS, G., J. C. BACHOU, J. J. BARAER, M. BUFFON, and L. DEGRAS. 1977. Liason Reserche-Developpement en Guadeloupe (English summary). 14 (1): 119-36.
- Analysis of leaf photosynthesis in connection with crop production. P. CHARTIER. 1968.
- Analysis of problems of food crop conservation by storage. 16:382-99. L. A. WILSON. 1982.
- Anatomy of the tuber as an aid in yam biology study. 15:319-34. L. M. DEGRAS and P. MATHURIN. 1976.
- ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND NUTRITION**
- Energy-integration and environmental-compliance concepts for tropical dairy farming. 19:295-305. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.
- Influence d'un traitement technologique sur l'efficacité alimentaire des principaux produits amlaces tropicaux (patate douce et banana) dans l'alimentation du porc 14(1):310-32. I. CANOPE and J. Le DIVIDICH. 1977.
- Integrated dairy management for the Caribbean. 20:115-7. C. D. GIBSON and H. HU. 1984.
- Interet technico-economique du son sin deble dans l'alimentation du porc en finition. 14(1):351-7. J. VINCENT, J. Le DIVIDICH, and I. CANOPE. 1977.
- Les dechets de banane l'alimentation des caprins liatlens en zone tropicale humide. 14 (1): 291-302. F. GEOFFROY. 1977.
- Les nouvelles sources d'aliments du betail et les problemes pones par leur development. 14 (1) :303-9. M. CHENOST. 1977.
- Les sorghos fourragers de type hybride (Sorgho X Sudan-Grass), un moyen d'intensification des productions bovines. 14(1):283-90. Y. DUMAS, M. VIVIER, and J. GRANIER. 1977.
- Perspectives d'utilisation de la banane et de patate douce en alimentation animale (English summary). 7:43-9. M. CHENOST, J. LE DIVIDICH, M. CANDAU, and J. F. CABANIS. 1969.
- Utilisation de eaux grasses par les porcs. 14(1):338-43. J. C. HONORÉ and M. JAMBOU. 1977.
- ANONYMOUS. 1964. Address by the Honorable Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries. 2:14-8.
- ANONYMOUS. 1966. Research in food crops—Barbados Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. 4:143-47.
- ANONYMOUS. 1966. Research in food crops—Barbados Sugar Producers Association. 4:147-9.
- ANTONI, M. G. 1981. *See* Leal, F.
- Aperçu se les sols de Antilles. 7:242-50. F. COLMET DAAGE. 1969.
- APONTE, F. 1964. *See* Bird, J.
- Application of hydroponic culture in French Guyana. 5:167-70. J. CORDIEL and F. BLAMONT. 1967.
- Approaches to developing vegetable and food crop farming in Grenada. 6:154-6. A. DONELAN and D. NOEL. 1968.
- AQUACULTURE**
- Comparative studies on approximate composition of *Tilapia nilotica* in relation to diet type. 19:267-72. J. M. KUBARYK. 1983.
- Effects of pH on *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* [freshwater prawn] pest larvae. 20:147-8. C. G. HUMMEL and D. E. ALSTON. 1984.
- Fisheries development in Suriname problems and goals. 5:156-60. H. LIONAHONG. 1967.
- Some perspectives on the role of aquaculture in the development of small farm systems for the eastern Caribbean. 20:137-43. J. A. HARGREAVES. 1984.
- Suitability of communal rearing for performance testing of *Tilapia*. 19:259-65. A. S. MCGINTY. 1983.
- Tilapia fry and fingerling production in small tanks. 20:236-42. J. E. RAKOCY and A. NAIR. 1984.
- Use of open versus closed systems in Caribbean prawn hatcheries. 20:45-6. D. E. ALSTON and F. IBANEZ. 1984.
- ARAUJO, J. E. G. 1979. Los cultivos tropicales como base en la alimentación del hombre. 16:19-27.
- ARCHIBALD, K. A. E. and P. O. OSUJI. 1975. Influence of nitrogen fertilization and harvest interval on the production of tropical grasses. 13:281-9.
- ARISTIDE, R. 1977. AGRINTER: System d'information agricole pour L'amerique Latine et la Caraïbe (English summary). 14 (1):177-87.
- ARISTIDE, R. 1982. Agricultural information in Latin America and the Caribbean: Present situation and possibilities. 17:85-97.
- ARIYANAYAGAM, R. P. 1975. Some aspects of natural out-crossing in *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. 13:1-10.
- ARIYANAYAGAM, R. P. 1977. Breeding for year 'round production of pigeon peas. 14 (2):608-14.
- ARNOLIN, R. 1971. *See* Degras, L.
- ARNOLIN, R. 1972. *See* Degras, L.
- ARNOLIN, R. 1974. *See* Fournet, J.
- ARNOLIN, R. 1977. *See* Degras, L.
- ARNOLIN, R. 1982. Cycle vegetatif de l'igname *Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti et Belep': Influence des plantations

echelonnées. 18:146-69.

ARNOLIN, R., R. PITOUT, and L. DEGRAS. 1973. Yam planting density trials in Guadeloupe. 11:218-22.

ARNOLIN, R., R. PITOUT, and L. DEGRAS. 1973. Yam planting density trials in Guadeloupe. 11:218-22.

ARNOLIN, R., and G. ANAIS. 1981. Quelques observations sur le cycle végétatif de (*Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti') suivant les dates de plantation. 17:207-24.

ARREGOCES, O., J. GONZALEZ, and C. OTERO. 1979. Efecto de la competencia de malezas en el rendimiento del arroz en suelos fangueados (French résumé & English summary). 16:275-80.

ARZU, N. 1974. See Cropper, J.

Asociación del frijol alado (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) D.C.) y yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 18:170-87. P. J. VILLALBA, F. LEAL, and M. L. GARCIA. 1982.

Aspects agronomiques et génétiques de l'amélioration du rendement du *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (English summary). 14(2):569-88. H. TOUVIN and P. LENCREROT. 1977.

Attempts at biological control of major insect pests of maize [*Zea mays* L.] in Barbados, W. I. 15:127-35. M. M. ALAM. 1978.

Attempts at mechanical harvesting of root crops in Barbados. 11:259-64. W. O'N. HARVEY and J. P. W. JEFFERS. 1973.

AUDINAY, A. 1977. Le problème de l'organisation du marché des fruits et légumes à la Martinique. 14 (2):535-44.

AUSAN, S. 1978. See Dumas, R. E.

Awareness and adoption of chemical weed control in peanut farming in Suriname. 15:288-95. H. J. VELTKAMP. 1978.

AYALA, A. 1965. Nematodes as vectors of plant viruses. 3:105-6.

AYALA, A. 1983. Remarks of Dr. Ayala at the opening session. 19:3-4.

AYALA, A. 1983. Report of the President. 19:20-3.

AYALA, A. 1983. Technology transfer: The key to unlock the agricultural potential of the present. 19:9-15.

AYALA, A. 1984. Closing remarks at the CFCS banquet, October 25. 1984. 20:11-12.

AZAE, A. 1977. Quelques résultats des recherches sur le haricot (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) en Haïti. 14 (2):564-8.

AZZAM, H. 1963. Seedless watermelon production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:39.

AZZAM, H. 1964. Tomato breeding for the tropics. 2:56-9.

AZZAM, H. 1966. See Irizarry, H.

AZZAM, H., and G. SAMUELS. 1963. The response of seedless watermelons to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:40.

B

BACHOU, J. C. 1977. See Anais, G.

BACK, H. L. 1975. The computer as an aid to teaching biometrics to agriculturists. 13:125-31.

BADILLO, J. 1983. See Cruz, J. R.

BADILLO-FELICIANO, J. 1977. See Lugo López, M. A.

BADRIE, G. 1969. See Rai, B. K.

BALBUENA, R. and K. M. SEN. 1970. Productividad de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) bajo pastoreo, (English summary). 8:25.

BALDEZ, H. 1982. Trade and production of food commodities in CARICOM countries with special reference to fruits and vegetables. 18:352-76.

BALESDENT, J. 1984. See Brossard, M.

BANANAS AND PLANTAINS (*Musa* spp.)

A preliminary evaluation of field-planted 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantains grown from explants, using nematicides and standard cultivation and fertilizer practices. 19:155-64. C. RAMCHARAN and W. I. KNAUSEBERGER. 1983.

Bases écologiques d'un programme de lutte contre le thrips de la rouille de la banane, *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* Bagnall (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) (English summary). 14(2):502-8. P. DELATTRE and J. P. TORRE-GROSSA. 1977.

Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39. M. M. RAO and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983.

Current status of banana pest control research in Jamaica. 15:354-69. K. ITTYEPE. 1978.

Effect of bunch leaves in reducing underpeel discoloration in bananas exposed to low temperatures. 17:71-8. I. J. MUIRHEAD. 1981.

El cultivo del quequisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) y plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en el trópico húmedo y bajo de Nicaragua. 20:169-72. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.

El cultivo del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.), la malanga (*Colocasia esculenta*), el ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.), y el plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en Costa Rica. 20:162-8. J. M. JIMENEZ, A. RODRIGUEZ, and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.

Embryo culture: A vital new tool in banana breeding. 4:44-5. D. S. LACY. 1966.

Essais de traitements des bananes au thiabendazole (English summary). 7:100. C. BEAUDOIN, J. CHAMPION, and R. MALLESSARD. 1969.

Etude de la mycoflore des racines du bananier 'Poyo' (English summary). 7:109. J. BRUN and D. STOUSSARAM. 1969.

Influence of the part of the leaf and leaf rank of plantains on its nutrient content. 12:136-40. G. SAMUELS and A. J. BEALE. 1974.

Les déchets de banane l'alimentation des caprins liatlers en zone tropicale humide. 14(1)291-302. F. GEOFFROY. 1977.

Mineral nutrition of two plantain (*Musa*, AAB Group) cultivars of the French and Horn types. 12:141-7. D. WALNSLEY. 1974.

Mineral-deficiency symptoms of bananas. 2:67-72. G. SAMUELS and H. CIBES VIADE. 1964.

Oxyflurofen for weed control in coffee and plantain. 18:215-20. L. C. LIU and E. C. BONETA-GARCIA. 1982.

Plantain and banana mosaic in Puerto Rico. 2:44-6. J. BIRD, F. L. WELLMAN, and F. APONTE. 1964.

Plantain production as influenced by magnesium and minor elements. 6:92-4. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968.

Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26. C. RAMCHARAN and G. MORRIS. 1982.

Premiers résultats de la distribution mécanique de la banane en élevage porcin. 14(1):223-30. F. GABRIEL, M. GAYALIN, and M. JAMBOU. 1977.

Quality improvement in plantains by selection. 10:126-7. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ and F. K. S. KOO. 1972.

Recent development in the industrialization of bananas and plantains. 3:107-8. G. COLOM COVAS. 1965.

Sigatoka disease—incidence under Suriname climate

- BANANAS AND PLANTAINS (Cont.)
 conditions. 5:74-6. P. W. T. MAAS. 1967.
 Some notes on the most important pests of citrus and banana in Suriname. 5:86-90. E. W. VAN BRUSSEL. 1967.
 Studies on banana intercropping with different food and vegetable crops. 18:74-5. M. R. MADDINENI and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1982.
 Studies on hardening off methods and starter containers for Giant Cavendish banana explants shipped into St. Croix. 19:89-96. C. RAMCHARAN. 1983.
 Testing the performance of banana cropping systems on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 20:245-8. M. M. RAO, H. MURRAY, and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1984.
 The banana industries in Suriname. 5:33-7. I. CHS. DA COSTA. 1967.
 The influence of fertilizer and corm size on initial plantain growth. 13:98-105. G. SAMUELS and A. J. BEALE. 1975.
 The response of plantains to magnesium fertilizers in Puerto Rico. 11:212-7. G. SAMUELS, E. HERNANDEZ, and S. TORRES. 1973.
 The response patterns of bananas and plantains to common fertilizer levels. 14(1):204-8. G. SAMUELS. 1977.
 The second banana costing survey in St. Lucia. 5:38-42. B. PERSAUD. 1967.
 Why and how to distinguish the *Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains, causal agent of the bacterial wilt of solanaceous and musaceous crops in the Caribbean zone. 6:86-91. B. DIGAT. 1968.
 Yield responses of two banana cvs., 'Robusta' and 'Giant Cavendish' (Williams Hybrid), to different levels of irrigation. 17:286-95. G. D. HOLDER and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
 Yield, agronomic characteristics and variability of regular 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantain (*Musa AAB*) using tissue-cultured plants in St. Croix, USVI. 20:243-4. C. RAMCHARAN and A. GONZALEZ. 1984.
- BARAER, J. 1977. *See* Anais, G.
 Barbados priorities in the field of food. 18:414-18. B. A. CLARKE. 1982.
 BARBIER, C. 1965. 1969. *See* Py, C. 1965. 1969.
 BARNES, R. F. and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973. A system of project registration designed to facilitate information retrieval. 11:293-8.
 BARROW, E. 1963. Speech by the Honorable Errol Barrow, Premier of Barbados. 1:8-9.
 BARROW, E. 1964. Welcome address by His Excellency the Governor. 2:11-3.
 BARROW, R. M. 1968. A field study on sex attraction of the pod-borer of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mill.). 6:57-61.
 BARROW, R. M. 1968. Bionomics of a leaf-eating beetle (*Diphaulaca* n. spp.) on pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in Trinidad. 6:38-41.
 BARROW, R. M. 1975. Behavioral studies on *Ancylostomia stercorea* (Zeller) Lepidoptera (Phycitidae). 13:11-8.
 BARROW, R. M. 1977. Insect fauna of sorrel (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*). 14(2):523-4.
 BARROW, R. M. 1977. *See* Yaseen, M.
 BARROW, R. M. G. KATWARU, and M. YASSEN. 1979. Preliminary investigators on the biology, seasonal occurrence, and parasites of tomato pinworm in Trinidad. 16:299-303.
 BARSOTTI, F. M. 1968. Agricultural development, growth, and change. 6:17-21.
- BART, A., and R. GANPAT. 1975. Mung bean [*Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilcz. syn: *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.]: Potential for cultivation in Trinidad & Tobago. 13:83-7.
 BARTOO, M. V. 1972. Expanded use for *Bixa orellana* (Achiote, Annatto, Roucu), a Caribbean crop plant. 10:129-30.
 Bases ecologiques d'un programme de lutte contre le thrips de la rouille de la banane, *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* Bagnall (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) (English summary). 14(2):502-8. P. DELATTRE and J. P. TORRE-GROSSA. 1977.
 BAUER, P. 1969. *See* Galichet, P. F.
 BAYNES, R. A. 1969. Hybrid maize [*Zea mays* L] performance in some eastern Caribbean Islands (French résumé). 7:212-8.
 BAYNES, R. A. 1971. Observations on the intercropping of maize [*Zea mays* L] and pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* Spreng.) on a "Red Earth" in Grenada, W. I. 9:1-10.
 BAYNES, R. A. 1972. Effects of fertilizer placement and time of application on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yields on some soils in the eastern Caribbean. 10:62-70.
 BAYNES, R. A. 1972. The influence of plant density and row width on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yield on the three soils of the eastern Caribbean. 10:56-61.
 BEALE, A. J. 1974. *See* Samuels, G.
 BEALE, A. J. 1975. *See* Samuels, G.
 BEALE, A. J. 1983. *See* González, A.
 BEALE, A. J. 1983. *See* Oliveri, L.
 BEALE, A. J. 1983. *See* Cortés, J. A.
 Bean diseases in Jamaica. 6:42-4. R. E. PIERRE. 1968.
 BEAUDOIN, C., J. CHAMPION, and R. MALLESSARD. 1969. Essais de traitements des bananes au thiabendazole (English summary). 7:100.
- BEEKEEPING**
 Beekeeping in the Caribbean. 20:66-7. R. A. BREYER, E. HARRIS, and T. SORHAINDO. 1984.
 Potentials for beekeeping expansion in the Caribbean. 20:189-91. C. KROCHMAL and A. KROCHMAL. 1984.
 BEEN, B. O. 1974. *See* Marriot, J.
 BEEN, B. O. 1974. *See* Thompson, A. K.
 BEEN, B. O., J. MARRIOTT, and C. PERK. 1975. Wound periderm formation in dasheens and its effects on storage. 13:106-15.
 Behavioral studies on *Ancylostomia stercorea* (Zeller) Lepidoptera (Phycitidae). 13:11-8. R. M. BARROW. 1975.
 BELLANDE, A. 1982. Economics of food security in Haitian small farm production systems. 18:27-35.
 BELLON, S. 1984. *See* Robin, G.
 BENACCHIO, S. 1981. *See* Escalante, E.
 BENTHELL, P. 1983. *See* Chandler, F. L.
 BENTLEY, O. G. 1984. A new era in agriculture. 20:9-10.
 BERAMIS, M. 1969. *See* Kaan, F.
 BERAMIS, M. 1969. *See* Messiaen, C. M.
 BERAMIS, M. 1970. *See* Fournet, J.
 BERAMIS, M. 1972. *See* Messiaen, C. M.
 BERNIAC, M. 1972. *See* Messiaen, C. M.
 BERRIOS, L. 1965. The influence of magnesium on leaf composition, yield, and quality of snap beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 3:106-7.
 BERTIN, Y. 1969. L'Avocatier en Martinique (English summary). 7:101-4.
 BERTIN, Y. 1977. *See* Blondeu, J. F.
 BERTIN, Y., J. P. BLONDEAU, and M. DORMOY. 1977. Premiers resultants d'une etude d'analyse foliaire sur l'avocatier 'Lula'. 14(2):668-9.
 Beyond the randomized block: new statistical concepts for the design and analysis of field experiments. 14(2):513-22. A.

- C. BREWER. 1977.
- BEYRIES, A. 1969. *See* Messiaen, C. M.
- BEYRIES, A. 1972. *See* Pauvert, P.
- BEYRIES, A. and C. M. MESSIAEN. 1970. Chloroneb (1,4 dichloro-2,5 dimethoxybenzene): An interesting fungicide for the control of seedling blight in vegetables (Spanish resumen). 8:2-5.
- BIACHOO, C. S. 1971. The choice of citrus rootstock resistant to tristeza for Guyana. 9:71-8.
- BIASCOCHEA, M. L. 1983. *See* Liu, L. J.
- Biological base for the breeding of better food yams. 20:93-5. L. DEGRAS. 1984.
- Bionomics of a leaf-eating beetle (*Diphaulaca* n. spp.) on pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in Trinidad. 6:38-41. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- BIRD, J., and A. KROCHMAL. 1964. A new disease of papaya in St. Croix. 2:90-4.
- BIRD, J., F. L. WELLMAN, and F. APONTE. 1964. Plantain and banana mosaic in Puerto Rico. 2:44-6.
- BISSESSAR, S. 1971. *See* Chesney, H. A. D.
- BLAMONT, F. 1967. *See* Cordiel, J.
- BLANCANEAU, P. 1972. Podzolisation in the extreme north western region of French Guyana. 10:131-7.
- BLAND, R. G., and W. I. KNAUSENBERGER. 1984. Predators and parasites of insect pests on cantaloupe and asparagus bean, St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands. 20:56-60.
- BLASE, M. G. 1984. *See* Kigoda, M. A.
- BLONDEAU, J. P. 1977. *See* Bertin, Y.
- BLONDEAU, J. P., and Y. BERTIN. 1977. Carences prouoquees en elements majeurs chez la granadille (*Passiflora edulis* Sims. 'Flavacarpa'). 14(2):670-83.
- BODDEN, R. 1979. *See* Díaz, F.
- BODDEN, R., and F. DIAZ. 1979. Dinámica de población de *Telenomus sphingis* Ashmead en relación a poblaciones de *Erinnyis* [sp.] L. en yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:71-82.
- BONETA, E. G. 1965. *See* Vicente-Chandler, J.
- BONETA-GARCIA, E. G. 1982. *See* Liu, L. C.
- BONHOMME, R. 1969. Microclimat lumineux dans une culture de patate douce; incidence sur la photosynthese (English summary). 7:279-93.
- BONHOMME, R., and C. VARLET GRANCHER. 1973. Measurement and estimation of evapo-transpiration in French West Indies. 11:372-7.
- BONNEFIL BAUDUY, L. 1984. Vagility and probability of survival in two weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae): The sugarcane rootstalk borer weevil (*Diaprepes abbreviatus* [L.]) and the sweet potato weevil (*Cylas formicarius* [F.]). 20:61-5.
- BOURNE, O. C. 1982. Effective land area in crop production. 18:210-4.
- BOWMAN, H. 1963. The plant quarantine story. 1:32.
- BRANN, H. I., and G. MORRIS. 1983. Technological progress and crop production in Jamaica. 19:320-37.
- BRATHWAITE, C. D. W. 1973. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with vegetable crops in Antigua. 11:299-306.
- BRATHWAITE, C. D. W. 1975. A preliminary survey of plant parasitic nematodes associated with some crops in St. Kitts and Nevis. 13:143-52.
- BRATHWAITE, C. D. W. 1975. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.) and the relation of their population to crop yield. 13:30-6.
- BRATHWAITE, C. D. W. 1975. *See* Lum Chow, G.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. 1973. Effect of planting dates on soybean oil and protein in Trinidad. 11:190-6.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. 1974. *See* Shekour, G. N.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. 1975. Rice studies at the University of the West Indies. 13:248-55.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. 1977. *See* Cropper, J.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. and D. C. MARTIN. 1982. Evaluation of a new grass killer in selected vegetables. 18:244-53.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. and I. HEERALAL. 1982. Papaya growing at the University Field Station, Trinidad. 18:132-45.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I., J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974. Effects of fertilizer on yield, seed quality, and plant characteristics of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:86-8.
- BRATHWAITE, R. A. I., J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974. Effects of fertilizer on leaf mineral contents of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:89-92.
- BIRDS, WILD**
- Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 4:137-42. V. A. L. SARGEANT and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1966.
- Breeding and agronomic studies with sorghum in Puerto Rico. 20:289-92. A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS and S. TORRES-CARDONA. 1984.
- Breeding for year 'round production of pigeon peas. 14 (2):608-14. R.P. ARIYANAYAGAM. 1977.
- Breeding maize in Suriname: Considerations and results. G. A. M. VAN MARREWIK. 1978. 15: 95-97.
- Breeding orientation on dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans in Haiti. 18:127-31. C. M. MESSIAEN, C. JAQUA, and P. LUCAS. 1982.
- Breeding strategy for rain fed rice improvement, A. 16:269. P. R. JENNINGS. 1979.
- Breeding tomatoes for all seasons. 20:267-70. J. W. SCOTT and W. L. GEORGE, JR. 1984.
- BREWER, A. C., and F. B. LAUCKNER. 1978. A strategy for the design and layout of field experiments in the Caribbean region. 15:392-7.
- BREWER, A. C. 1974. Coefficients of variation in maize experiments and their use in predicting the efficiency of simple experiment designs (summary). 12:85.
- BREWER, A. C. 1975. An information retrieval system for results of field experiments in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:132-7.
- BREWER, A. C. 1977. Beyond the randomized block: new statistical concepts for the design and analysis of field experiments. 14(2):513-22.
- BREWER, A. C. and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973. The contribution of plot characteristics to the design of an experiment. 11:279-92.
- BREYER, R. A., E. HARRIS, and T. SORHAINDO. 1984. Beekeeping in the Caribbean. 20:66-7.
- BROCHET, M. 1981. *See* Turenne, J. F.
- BROCHIER, J. F. 1972. A simplified method of growing vegetables under hydroponic sand culture. 10:71-3.
- BROCHIER, J. F. 1972. Cost of production of vegetables produced with hydroponic sand culture: Tomatoes, lettuce, cucumbers. 10:74-8. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- BROCHIER, J. F. 1973. A simple technique of continuous irrigation for hydroponic sand culture. 11:345-52.
- BROSSARD, M., J. BALESDENT, C. FELLER, A. PLENECASSGNE, and J. F. TURENNE. 1984. Etude de la matiere organiques des sols par fractionnement granulometrique: I. Decomposition au champ d'un compost enfoi dans plusieurs types de sols des Antilles. 20:68-73.
- BROWN, W. L. 1968. *See* Sehgal, M.
- BRUN, J., and D. SIOUSSARAM. 1969. Etude de la mycoflore des racines du bananier 'Poyo' (English summary). 7:109.
- BRYAN, H. H. 1981. *See* Ohep, J. C.

- BUCKMIRE, K. U. 1975. Current status of major insect pests on some food crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:116-24.
- BUCKMIRE, K. U. 1978. Potentials and problems of peanut production in St. Kitts. 15:234-47.
- BUFFON, M. 1977. *See* Anais, G.
- BULIT, J. 1967. *See* Digat, B.
- BURKE, M. T. 1971. *See* Roach, F. L.
- Búsquedas computadorizadas de información en el campo de la agricultura. 19:370-8. I. O. PADOVANI and L. VIGO CEPEDA. 1983.
- ## C
- CABANILLAS, E. 1965. *See* Martin, F. W.
- CABANIS, J. F. 1969. *See* Chenost, M.
- CABBAGE (*Brassica oleraceae*)**
- Cabbage pests and their natural enemies in Barbados, W. I. 18:307-20. M. M. ALAM. 1982.
- Cabbage-tomato intercropping in Barbados: The incidence of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plitellidae) and *Apanteles plutella* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:59-69. B. L. CADOGAN. 1979.
- Etude de quelques varietes de chous cabus. 14(2):652-8. P. DALY. 1977.
- Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode population in cabbage. 11:353-7. N. D. SINGH. 1974.
- Progress report on the evaluation of varieties and planting dates of head cabbage in Puerto Rico (summary). 10:127. L. M. CRUZ-PEREZ, A. MORALES, and J. DOMENECH. 1972.
- Studies on soil management for the dry and wet season production of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* cv. 'Capitata') in Trinidad. 17:1-10. J. TUMUHAIRWE and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
- The evaluation of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* 'Capitata') varieties in the Leeward Islands. 11:444-8. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1973.
- The evaluation of new unregistered pre-emergence herbicides on cabbage (Spanish resumen). 14(2):647-51. G. C. JACKSON and E. ORENGO. 1977.
- Cabbage pests and their natural enemies in Barbados, W. I. 18:307-20. M. M. ALAM. 1982.
- Cabbage-tomato intercropping in Barbados: The incidence of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plitellidae) and *Apanteles plutella* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:59-69. B. L. CADOGAN. 1979.
- CACAO (*Theobroma cacao*)**
- Cacao black pod disease control in Jamaica. 5:53-6. A. G. NAYLOR. 1967.
- Evaluación del componente forestal en una asociación de laurel (*Cordia allidora*) y cacao (*Theobroma cacao*). 17:11-5. E. ESCALANTE. 1981.
- Cacao black pod disease control in Jamaica. 5:53-6. A. G. NAYLOR. 1967.
- CADOGAN, B. L. 1979. Cabbage-tomato intercropping in Barbados: The incidence of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plitellidae) and *Apanteles plutella* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:59-69.
- CAHOON, G. A. 1984. Foliar analysis as a diagnostic technique in tropical horticulture. 20:74-6.
- CAINES, M. T. C. 1968. *See* Carr, T. W. A.
- CALDEIRA, W. R. 1978. The economics of agriculture in Suriname (the need for an alternative strategy). 15:380-91.
- CAMACHO, R. G. 1981. *See* Garrido, O.
- CAMPBELL, V. A., A. H. WAHAB, H. MURRAY, and M. RAMSAY. 1979. Response of peanut to nitrogen and minor element fertilization on a newly terraced Ultisol in Jamaica (English summary & Spanish resumen). 16:307-17.
- CAMPOS GUZMAN, F. 1979. *See* Mejia, R.
- CANCEL, H. L. 1972. Some aspects on the storage conditions of Red Spanish pineapple (summary). 10:97.
- CANCEL, L. E., M. RUIZ MONTALVO, and J. M. RIVERA. 1972. Chlorophyll in citron (*Citrus medica* L.) (summary). 10:88.
- CANDAU, M. 1969. *See* Chenost, M.
- Canning potential of Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata* Walp.) as a green vegetable. 13:57-68. G. M. SAMMY and K. HENRY. 1975.
- CANOPE, I. 1977. *See* Vincent, J.
- CANOPE, I. and J. Le DIVIDICH. 1977. Influence d'un traitement technologique sur l'efficacite alimentaire des principaux produits amlaces tropicaux (patate douce et banana) dans l'alimentation du porc 14(1):310-32.
- CANTLIFFE, D. J. 1981. *See* Ohep, J. C.
- CARCIA, M. L. 1982. *See* Villalba, P. J.
- CARDONA, C., L. WESSEL-BEAVER, and P. R. HEPPELRY. 1984. Adaption of CIMMYT's high protein quality corn varieties to Puerto Rico. 20:77-80.
- Carences prouoquees en elements majeurs chez la granadille (*Passiflora edulis* Sims. 'Flavacarpa'). 14(2):670-83. J. P. BLONDEAU and Y. BERTIN. 1977.
- CARO-COSTAS, R. 1965. *See* Vicente-Chandler, J.
- CARR, T. W. A., and M. T. C. CAINES. 1968. Wet season trials with southern peas (*Vigna sinensis*) and lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*). 6:45-8.
- CASHEW (*Anacardium occidentale*)**
- Some studies on rooting in cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.) air layers. 18:109-19. A. W. O. MUKRED, D. R. KUMAR, and J. DUNCAN. 1982.
- Stages of development of the fruit of cashew. 6:157-60. A. K. THOMPSON. 1968.
- CASTILLO, V., F. FRIAS, and H. TSAI WANG. 1979. Uso consuntivo de agua en 6 variedades de arroz en República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:319-34.
- CAVALIE, J. 1981. *See* Turenne, J. F.
- CAVALIE, J., and J. COLY. 1979. Observations sul la competition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcarie. 16:153-69.
- CAVE, J. M. 1964. The compulsory planting of food crops on sugar estates in Barbados. 2:42-3.
- Central American corn program. 7:343-3. E. C. JOHNSON. 1969.
- CHAMPION, J. 1969. *See* Beaudion, C.
- CHANDLER, F. L., S. Q. HAQUE, and P. BETHELL. 1983. A systematic approach to improved yam production methods in Barbados. 19:306-19.
- CHANDLER, I. D. and J. P. N. JEFFERS. 1974. Further work on mechanical planting and harvesting of root crops (summary). 12:85.
- Characteristics of successful agricultural technology transfer systems with special reference to CARICOM countries. 19:370-96. W. M. FORSYTHE. 1983.
- Caracterización de maíces venezolanos en relación a área foliar y extinción de luz. 17:146-63. O. GARRIDO and R. G. CAMACHO. 1981.
- CHARLES, W. B. 1966. Evaluation of tomato varieties in a breeding program. 4:2-42.
- CHARLES, W. B. 1968. *See* Gowen, S. R.
- CHARLES, W. B. 1975. *See* Ottario, W. G. M.

- CHARTIER, P. 1968. Analysis of leaf photosynthesis in connection with crop production. 6:136-40.
- Chemical weed control in tropical food crops (Abstract). 1:34-5. L. KASASIAN. 1963.
- CHENOST, M. 1977. Les nouvelles sources d'aliments du bétail et les problèmes posés par leur développement. 14(1):303-9.
- CHENOST, M., J. LE DIVIDICH, M. CANDAU and J. F. CABANIS. 1969. Perspectives d'utilisation de la banane et de patate douce en alimentation animale (English summary). 7:43-9.
- CHESNEY, H. A. D. 1969. Effect of fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on yield of corn (*Zea mays* L. 'Pioneer 306') (French résumé). 7:334-8.
- CHESNEY, H. A. D., and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970. Effect of fritted trace elements on the yield, oil, and protein content of peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) 'AK-62', on Ebini sandy loam, Guyana. 8:7-8.
- CHESNEY, H. A. D., and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970. Yield response of peanuts to fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the Brown Sands of Guyana (Spanish resumen). 8:9-12.
- CHESNEY, H. A. D., M. S. KHAN, and S. BISSESSAR. 1971. Performance of soybeans (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill cv. 'Jupiter') in Guyana as affected by inoculum (*Rhizobium japonicum*) and nitrogen. 9:149-58.
- CHEVALIER, F. 1979. See González, M.
- Chloroneb (1,4 dichloro-2,5 dimethoxybenzene): An interesting fungicide for the control of seedling blight in vegetables (Spanish resumen). 8:2-5. A. BEYRIES and C. M. MESSIAEN. 1970.
- Chlorophyll in citron (*Citrus medica* L.) (summary). 10:88. L. E. CANCEL, M. RUIZ MONTALVO, and J. M. RIVERA. 1972.
- CIBES-VIADE, H. R. and E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1966. Response of Red Spanish pineapple to potassium levels. 4:92-9.
- CIBES-VIADE, H. 1964. See Samuels, G.
- CIBES-VIADE, H. 1972. See González-Tejera, E.
- CITRUS**
- Chlorophyll in citron (*Citrus medica* L.) (summary). 10:88. L. E. CANCEL, M. RUIZ MONTALVO, and J. M. RIVERA. 1972.
- Citrus plant material improvements. 15:335-41. W. E. FUNG-KON-SANG and J. A. KROMODIMEDJO. 1978.
- Some notes on the most important pests of citrus and banana in Suriname. 5:86-90. E. W. VAN BRUSSEL. 1967.
- Sphaeropsis knot disease of citrus in Jamaica. 1:41-2. A. G. NAYLOR. 1963.
- The choice of citrus rootstock resistant to tristeza for Guyana. 9:71-8. C. S. BIACHOO. 1971.
- Citrus plant material improvements. 15:335-41. W. E. FUNG-KON-SANG and J. A. KROMODIMEDJO. 1978.
- CLAIRON, M. 1974. Effects of organic and mineral amendments in horticultural rotations on acid soil in the wet tropics (summary). 12:94.
- CLAIRON, M. 1977. Responses de *Vigna unguiculata* au chavlage. 14(1):209-15.
- CLAIRON, M., J. E. SALETTE, and A. MEYRELES-TORRES. 1970. Algunos resultados de experimentos con *Vigna sinensis* en suelos del West Indies (English summary). 8:22.
- CLARKE, B. 1983. See Robin, G.
- CLARKE, B. 1984. See Maynard, A.
- CLARKE, B. A. 1982. Barbados priorities in the field of food. 18:414-18.
- CLARKE, B. A. 1983. Flowering and plant height of thirty pigeon pea varieties (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) in response to three sowing dates in Barbados. 19:97-111.
- CLARKE, B. A., and S. A. SKEETE. 1982. Response of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. 'Arauca') to planting density. 18:98-103.
- CLARKE, G. and P. I. GOMES. 1984. Some factors affecting the adoption of hand tractors by vegetable farmers in Trinidad. 20:81-4.
- CLARKE, R. R., P. W. GIBBS, L. L. MOSLEY, and E. G. TAITT. 1982. Instrumentation of a solar crop dryer. 18:58-62.
- Classification of farming systems in the eastern district of Dominica, A. 20:111-4. M. GENTHON. 1984.
- COCAULT-DUVERGER, R. 1969. Les cultures maraichères aux Antilles Françaises aux Antilles de développement (English summary). 7:156-63.
- Coconut fibre waste as a basic medium for the production of vegetable crops. 2:95-122. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- COCONUT PALMS (*Cocos nucifera*)**
- Coconut fibre waste as a basic medium for the production of vegetable crops. 2:95-122. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Control of hartrot or fatal wilt of coconut palm. 20:42-4. V. T. ALEXANDER and P. KASTELIEN. 1984.
- Lethal diseases of coconut palm in the Caribbean region. 20:212-4. R. E. McCOY. 1984.
- Observations of the causes of the coconut yield in the Pomeroun, Guyana. 9:19-22. N. D. SINGH. 1971.
- Prospects for control of the vector of lethal yellowing on small coconut farms. 20:144-6. F. W. HOWARD. 1984.
- Studies on coconut caterpillar, *Brassolis sophoras* L., and the moth borer, *Castnia daedallus* Cramer, two major pests of coconut palm in Guyana. 9:122-37. B. K. RAI. 1971.
- The occurrence of natural hybrids of coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) in Trinidad and their reaction to red ring disease. 13:90-2. T. H. SREENIVASAN. 1975.
- The problem of the coconut mite *Eriophyes guerreronis* (Keifer) in the coconut groves of Trinidad and Tobago. 20:128-32. R. GRIFFITH. 1984.
- Coefficients of variation in maize experiments and their use in predicting the efficiency of simple experiment designs (summary). 12:85. A. C. BREWER. 1974.
- COFFEE (*Coffea* spp.)**
- Oxyfluorfen for weed control in coffee and plantain. 18:215-20. L. C. LIU and E. C. BONETA-GARCIA. 1982.
- COLLAZO De RIVERA, A., M. A. GONZALEZ, and J. R. RIVERA. 1972. Storage of Florida yams under controlled conditions (summary). 10:116.
- COLMET DAAGE, F. 1969. Aperçu se les sols de Antilles. 7:242-50.
- COLOM COVAS, G. 1965. Recent development in the industrialization of bananas and plantains. 3:107-8.
- COLY, J. 1979. See Cavalie, J.
- Commercial growing of papaya in Puerto Rico. 3:95-9. A. RIOLLANO. 1965.
- Comparative effects of soluble and controlled release (sulphur coated urea) nitrogen on phosphorus, potassium, calcium, and magnesium uptake by corn (*Zea mays* L.). 12:134-5. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Comparative studies of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* Lam.) clones from Cuba and Guadeloupe (French résumé). 14(2):549-52. A. MODALS RODRIGUEZ. 1977.

- Comparative studies on approximate composition of *Tilapia nilotica* in relation to diet type. 19:267-72. J. M. KUBARYK. 1983.
- Comparative trial of cucumber varieties and hybrids in Guadeloupe, A. 9:64-70. F. KAAAN and G. ANAIS. 1971.
- Compared virulence of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in different types of soil. 10:11-14. C. M. MESSIAEN, M. BERAMIS, and M. BERNIAC. 1972.
- Comportamiento agrónomo de seis variedades de habichuelas negras en la zona este de la República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:187-93. J. O. DESPRADEL. 1979.
- COMPOSTING**
- Etude de la matière organiques des sols par fractionnement granulométrique: I. Décomposition au champ d'un compost enfou dans plusieurs types de sols des Antilles. 20:68-73. M. BROSSARD, J. BALESDENT, C. FELLER, A. PLENECASSGNE, and J. F. TURENNE. 1984.
- Conditions de milieu et techniques culturales (English summary). 7:266-78. J. FOUGEROUZE. 1969.
- Conservation and high crop yields attained without tillage on three typical mountain soils in Puerto Rico. 3:99-105. J. VICENTE CHANDLER, R. CARO COSTAS, and E. G. BONETA. 1965.
- Contribution of agriculture to Guyana's economy. 9:138-48. B. A. T. PHILLIPS. 1971.
- Control de "Damping Off" en plántulas de tomate obtenidas de semillas pregerminadas. 17:63-70. J. C. OHEP, H. H. BRYAN, R. T. McMILLAN, JR., and D. J. CANTLIFFE. 1981.
- Control of anthracnose on yams—preliminary investigations. 6:77-8. E. M. JONES. 1968.
- Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 4:137-42. V. A. L. SARGEANT and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1966.
- Control of hartrot or fatal wilt of coconut palm. 20:42-4. V. T. ALEXANDER and P. KASTELIEN. 1984.
- Control of Irish potato pests. 12:76-8. J. R. R. SUAH. 1974.
- Control of leaf-cutting ants. 3:88-9. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1965.
- Control of lettuce diseases by fungicide sprays and soil drench. 10:2-4. J. FOURNET and G. JACQUA. 1972.
- Control of papaya bunchy top virus disease in Jamaica. 3:76-82. A. G. NAYLOR. 1965.
- Control of rust and cercospora leafspot of peanuts in Jamaica. 10:5-7. R. E. PIERRE and M. TURNER. 1972.
- Control of vegetable legume diseases by fungicide see treatment. 10:15-6. P. PAUVERT, J. B. GINOUX, P. RICCI, and A. BEYRIES. 1972.
- Control químico de malezas en el cultivo de cebolla (*Allium cepa* L.) bajo riego. 17:34-8. J. DOMINGUEZ ARISTY. 1981.
- COOPER, B. R. 1973. A greenhouse trial of the efficiency of vitamin D and E-Mag as a slow release fertilizer using Pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens*). 11:358-71.
- COOPER, B. R., S. Q. HAQUE, and K. RAHMBHAROSE. 1974. Some nutritional aspects of bunchy top disease of papaya (*Carica papaya*). 12:127-32.
- CORDIEL, J. and B. DIGAT. 1967. Etude de la resistance varietale de la tomateale fletrissement bacterien en Guadeloupe et en Guyane Francaise. 5:91-8.
- CORDIEL, J. and F. BLAMONT. 1967. Application of hydroponic culture in French Guyana. 5:167-70.
- CORN.** See MAIZE.
- Corn grown in Surinam. 7:354-6. R. R. HOUISWOULD, F. A. DEL PRADO, E. W. VAN BRUSSEL, and F. W. VAN AMSON. 1969.
- Corn improvement programme—Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica. 4:57-62. E. R. H. MARTIN. 1966.
- Corn research in Puerto Rico. 7:344-5. G. SAMUELS. 1969.
- CORTES, J. A., and A. J. BEALE. 1983. Efecto de la competencia de las malezas en el rendimiento final del ñame Habanero (*Dioscorea rotundata* Poir). 19:146-54.
- Cost analysis for establishing a Barbados cherry (*Malpighia puniceifolia*) orchard in Barbados, A. S. MICHELINI. 1984. 20:224-225.
- Cost of production of vegetables produced with hydroponic sand culture: Tomatoes, lettuce, cucumbers. 10:74-8. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- COTTON**
- Investigaciones en cultivo asociados, algodón (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.), carota (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.), frijol (*Vigna sinensis* L.), en secano en el estado de Borinas. 17:164-73. V. M. QUINONES. 1981.
- COUPAL, LYSANNE. 243. 1979. El proyecto L. A. A. L. o la utilidad de la lingüística en la uniformización de la terminología del campo de la alimentación. 16:419-32.
- COURBOIS, J. M. 1969. See Salette, J. E.
- Creating a meat products industry and its consequences. 5:153-5. E. HOOGHIEMSTRA. 1967.
- Cressland. 15:353. A. R. TJONG-A-HUNG. 1978.
- Croissance et développement de l'igname *Dioscorea alata* (English summary). 14(1):387-95. L. DEGRAS, R. POITOUT, C. SUARD, and A. VAUTOR. 1977.
- Croissance et développement de l'igname 'Cousse-Couche' (*Dioscorea trifida* L.). 14(1):396-403. L. DEGRAS, A. VAUTOR, R. POITOUT, R. ARNOLIN, and C. SUARD. 1977.
- CROP / PLANT CULTIVATION**
- A preliminary evaluation of crops under two farming systems at Cobiti. 15:98-107. R. P. S. AHLAWAT and R. SAMLAL. 1978.
- A preliminary evaluation of field-planted 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantains grown from explants, using nematicides and standard cultivation and fertilizer practices. 19:155-64. C. RAMCHARAN and W. I. KNAUSEBERGER. 1983.
- A review of current research of food, field, and pharmaceutical crops at the Tate & Lyle Central Agricultural Research Station. 3:38-50. W. N. L. DAVIES and A. J. VLITOS. 1965.
- Adaption of CIMMYT's high protein quality corn varieties to Puerto Rico. 20:77-80. C. CARDONA, L. WESSEL-BEAVER, and P. R. HEPPEPLY. 1984.
- Agronomic characteristics of confectionery sunflower grown in Florida, USA. 20:120-7. V. E. GREEN, JR. 1984.
- Agronomic techniques in yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) production in the Caribbean region. 12:5-15. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- Agronomical aspects of pigeon pea in Marie-Galante. 6:32-7. J. E. SALETTE and J. M. COURBOIS. 1968.
- Analysis of leaf photosynthesis in connection with crop production. P. CHARTIER. 1968.
- Aspects agronomiques et genetiques de l'amelioration du rendement du *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (English summary). 14(2):569-88. H. TOUVIN and P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- Búsquedas computadorizadas de información en el campo de la agricultura. 19:370-8. I. O. PADOVANI and L. VIGO CEPEDA. 1983.
- Cabbage-tomato intercropping in Barbados: The incidence of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae) and *Apanteles plutella* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:59-69. B. L.

CROP / PLANT CULTIVATION (Cont.)

- CADOGAN. 1979.
- Coconut fibre waste as a basic medium for the production of vegetable crops. 2:95-122. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Conditions de milieu et techniques culturales (English summary). 7:266-78. J. FOUGEROUZE. 1969.
- Conservation and high crop yields attained without tillage on three typical mountain soils in Puerto Rico. 3:99-105. J. VICENTE CHANDLER, R. CARO COSTAS, and E. G. BONETA. 1965.
- Direct seeding of vegetables crops under tropical conditions in Barbados. 10:27-37. B. W. EAVIS. 1972.
- Earliness and yield in sweet potato. 6:67-76. L. DEGRAS. 1968.
- Efecto de la competencia de malezas en el rendimiento del arroz en suelos fangueados (French résumé & English summary). 16:275-80. O. ARREGOCES, J. GONZALEZ, and C. OTERO. 1979.
- Effect of plant spacing and fertilizer levels on yield and dry bulb weight of onions (*Allium cepa* L.) 'Texas Grano 502'. 14(2):553-7. G. MANGUAL CRESPO, E. ORENGO, and L. CRUZ-PEREZ. 1977.
- Effect of planting dates on soybean oil and protein in Trinidad. 11:190-6. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1973.
- Effect of simulated stony layer and high water table on shoot and root growth of avocado (*Persea americana* Mill.) and mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). 18:120-6. C. GREGORIOU and D. K. KUMAR. 1982.
- Effects of fertilizer placement and time of application on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yields on some soils in the eastern Caribbean. 10:62-70. R. A. BAYNES. 1972.
- Effects of plant density on the production of a plant crop of Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:72-8. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1969.
- El cultivo del ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.) y de oteo (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en la provincia de Herrera, Panamá. 20:158-61. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El cultivo del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.), la malanga (*Colocasia esculenta*), el ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.), y el plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en Costa Rica. 20:162-8. J. M. JIMENEZ, A. RODRIGUEZ, and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- Essais de des herbage chimique des cultures maraicheres intensives en Martinique. 17:91-101. P. DALLY. 1981.
- Estudio sobre sistemas de producción de cultivos asociados en la región de Barlovento, Estado Miranda, Venezuela. 17:39-59. E. ESCALANTE, H. REYES, A. SEIJAS, and S. BENACCHIO. 1981.
- Evaluation of black polyethylene mulch paper for tomato production in Puerto Rico. 4:75-9. H. IRIZARRY, H. AZZAM, and R. WOODBURY. 1966.
- Genotype x environment interactions in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) variety trials. 5:137-9. R. ABRAMS, J. VELEZ FORTUÑO, and J. LOPEZ GARCIA. 1967.
- Factors affecting tomato production in the Leeward Islands: Time of planting. 10:45-51. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1972.
- Identificación de algunos sistemas de cultivos asociados en los valles altos de Carabobo y Yaracuy. 17:263-7. E. ESCALANTE. 1981.
- Improvement of the yield potential in Caribbean sweet potato cultivation. 12:17-32. L. A. WILSON. 1974.
- Influence of air temperature and humidity during the vegetative growth on some structural characteristics of the leaf of *Capsicum annuum* L. 9:56-63. P. G. SCHOOCH and J. M. DALLY. 1971.
- Influence of plant density on sweet pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) yields in St. Kitts, The. 11:456-9. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1973.
- Influencia de la densidad poblacional en la producción de la variedad de piña Española Roja bajo las condiciones de Puerto Rico (English summary). 8:14-7. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1970.
- Les noctuelles (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) nuisibles aux cultures industrielles et vivrières en Guyane Française. 19:217-30. J. F. SILVAIN and F. THIBERVILLE. 1983.
- Los cultivos tropicales como base en la alimentación del hombre. 16:19-27. J. E. G. ARAUJO. 1979.
- Microclimat lumineux dans une culture de patate douce; incidence sur la photosynthese (English summary). 7:279-93. R. BONHOMME. 1969.
- Nécessité d'adaptation au climat et de tolérance aux maladies pour les variétés de maiz destinées aux Antilles (English summary). 7:339-41. C. M. MESSIAEN, J. R. QUIOT, and F. JAILLOUX. 1969.
- North American women and their children: Valuable resources in food production. 20:192-9. H. K. LIGHT and D. HEARTSGAARD. 1984.
- Observations of the causes of the coconut yield in the Pomeroun, Guyana. 9:19-22. N. D. SINGH. 1971.
- Observations sur la compétition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcaire. 16:153-69. J. CAVALIE and J. COLY. 1979.
- Onion production, imports, exports, and research in Puerto Rico. 11:398-406. G. C. JACKSON. 1973.
- Quelques observations sur le cycle végétatif de *Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti' suivant les dates de plantation. 17:207-24. R. ARNOLIN and G. ANAIS. 1981.
- Plant response to tropical conditions. 10:121-5. E. G. B. GOODING. 1972.
- Population improvement and varietal development in CIMMYT's maize program. 15:59-78. S. K. VASAL, A. ORTEGA, and S. PANDEY. 1978.
- Practice and preference among pigeon pea growers in Trinidad. 4:51-7. T. H. HENDERSON. 1966.
- Problemes poses la lutte contre les adventices des cultures legumieres en Martinique. 14(2):639-46. P. DALY and M. SOITOUT. 1977.
- Progress report on the evaluation of varieties and planting dates of head cabbage in Puerto Rico (summary). 10:127. L. M. CRUZ-PEREZ, A. MORALES, and J. DOMENECH. 1972.
- Response of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. 'Arauca') to planting density. 18:98-103. B. A. CLARKE and S. A. SKEETE. 1982.
- Responses of several sub-tropical crops to applications of humus and marine materials. 20:184-5. A. R. KINGMAN. 1984.
- Seedless watermelon production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:39. H. AZZAM. 1963.
- Studies on hardening off methods and starter containers for Giant Cavendish banana explants shipped into St. Croix. 19:89-96. C. RAMCHARAN. 1983.
- Studies on soil management for the dry and wet season production of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* cv. 'Capitata') in Trinidad. 17:1-10. J. TUMUHAIRWE and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
- Sunflower production problems in north-central Florida (Spanish & French résumés). 16:215-28. V. E. GREEN, JR. 1979.
- The effect of high plant population on the growth, yield, and grade of Valencia peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*).

- CROP/PLANT CULTIVATION (Cont.)
- 17:131-45. H. W. PAYNE, J. SANCHEZ, and A. THOMAS. 1981.
- The effect of spacing pole supports on yam (*Dioscorea cayenensis*) vine exposure and yield on continuous mounds—Manchester, Jamaica. 13:239-47. H. W. PAYNE. 1975.
- The influence of plant density and row width on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yield on the three soils of the eastern Caribbean. 10:56-61. R. A. BAYNES. 1972.
- The pattern of crop production in Guyana. 9:159-66. R. E. FLETCHER. 1971.
- The tillage of rice soils at the Wageningen Project. 5:176-82. D. VAN DEN BROEK. 1967.
- Trial of phytohormones to improve tomato fruit set in Guadeloupe. 9:11-2. G. ANAIS and F. KAAAN. 1971.
- Tropical maize production—possibilities and problems. 6:109-11. S. M. SEHGAL. 1968.
- Uso consuntivo de agua en 6 variedades de arroz en República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:319-34. V. CASTILLO, F. FRIAS, and H. TSAI WANG. 1979.
- Yam planting density trials in Guadeloupe. 11:218-22. R. ARNOLIN, R. PITOUT, and L. DEGRAS. 1973.
- Yield, agronomic characteristics and variability of regular 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantain (*Musa AAB*) using tissue-cultured plants in St. Croix, USVI. 20:243-4. C. RAMCHARAN and A. GONZALEZ. 1984.
- CROP PRODUCTION**
- A review of Solo papaya production in Nevis. 3:51-4. L. M. EDWARDS. 1965.
- A systematic approach to improved yam production methods in Barbados. 19:306-19. F. L. CHANDLER, S. Q. HAQUE, and P. BETHELL. 1983.
- An evaluation of a new system of pigeon pea production in Trinidad & Tobago (summary). 12:154. J. CROPPER and N. ARZU. 1974.
- An experiment into the structure and organization of market garden production. 6:123-9. F. GABRIEL. 1968.
- Effective land area in crop production. 18:210-4. O. C. BOURNE. 1982.
- Innovative technologies for enhancing food production capabilities in the Caribbean. 20:3-7. D. S. PADDA. 1984.
- La prolificidad como parámetro para la selección de familias de alto rendimiento (French résumé & English summary). 16:264-72. D. RENGIFO. 1979.
- Leaf area and net assimilation rate as determinations of crop yield. 4:63-75. J. A. SPENCE and P. H. HAYNES. 1966.
- Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad & Tobago. 10:113-4. L. CROSS. 1972.
- Onion production in Barbados. 1967 to 1973. 11:407-15. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS and B. W. EAVIS. 1973.
- Production and marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 10:38-41. D. S. PADDA. 1972.
- Production and problems of rice in Suriname. 5:28-32. A. H. VAN DIJK. 1967.
- Production of maize in Trinidad & Tobago. 7:349-53. L. CROSS. 1969.
- Recent development in the industrialization of bananas and plantains. 3:107-8. G. COLOM COVAS. 1965.
- Some aspects of food production in the West Indies. 5:140-9. J. CROPPER. 1967.
- Some aspects of root crops production in Nevis. 5:46-52. L. M. EDWARDS. 1967.
- Some problems involved in the production of vegetables in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 9:15-8. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS. 1971.
- Technological progress and crop production in Jamaica. 19:320-37. H. I. BRANN and G. MORRIS. 1983.
- CROPPER, J. 1967. Some aspects of food production in the West Indies. 5:140-9.
- CROPPER, J. 1972. The prospects for vegetable processing in Trinidad, with particular reference to pigeon peas and sweet corn. 10:79-84.
- CROPPER, J. 1977. An economic approach to the determination of technical research priorities in crop production: A case study of selected vegetables in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):169-76.
- CROPPER, J. and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1977. An evaluation of one approach of the promotion of agricultural development in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):137-64.
- CROPPER, J., and N. ARZU. 1974. An evaluation of a new system of pigeon pea production in Trinidad & Tobago (summary). 12:154.
- Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39. M. M. RAO and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983.
- CROSS L., and L. WILSON. 1967. Some nutritional experiments with aeroids at Central Experiment Station. 5:162-6.
- CROSS, L. 1969. Production of maize in Trinidad & Tobago. 7:349-53.
- CROSS, L. 1972. Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad & Tobago. 10:113-4.
- CRUZ, C. 1979. Insecticidas y tiempo de aplicación para el control del lorito verde, *Empoasca* spp., en Puerto Rico (French résumé & English summary). 16:83-97.
- CRUZ, C. 1983. See Abreu, E.
- CRUZ, J. R., E. J. RODRIGUEZ, I. B. De CALONI, and J. BADILLO. 1983. Evaluation of dry beans grown locally. 19:255-8.
- CRUZADO, H. J. 1972. See Webster, O. J.
- CRUZ-PEREZ, L. 1977. See Mangual-Crespo, G.
- CRUZ-PEREZ, L. M., A. MORALES, and J. DOMENECH. 1972. Progress report on the evaluation of varieties and planting dates of head cabbage in Puerto Rico (summary). 10:127.
- CUEVAS-PEREZ, F. 1977. Agronomic studies on wheat cultivation in the Dominican Republic. 14(2):659-67.
- CUEVAS-PEREZ, F. 1984. See Doorman, F.
- CUEVAS-RUIZ, J., and D. B. LINDEN. 1964. Agricultural applications of the Puerto Rico Nuclear Center CO⁶⁰ Gamma Radiation Facility. 2:32-8.
- CUEVAS-RUIZ, J., and F. K. S. KOO. 1972. Quality improvement in plantains by selection. 10:126-7.
- CUEVAS-RUIZ, J., R. A. LUSE, and H. D. GRAHAM. 1968. Preservation of tropical foodstuffs by irradiation. 6:122-9.
- Cultural responses as a basis for the interpretation of the agronomic value of windbreaks in the Caribbean zone. 6:130-5. J. FOUGEROUZE. 1968.
- CUMBERBATCH, J. 1964. Tour of the Scotland District of Barbados. 2:162-8.
- Current status of banana pest control research in Jamaica. 15:354-69. K. ITTYEIPPE. 1978.
- Current status of major insect pests on some food crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:116-24. K. U. BUCKMIRE. 1975.
- CUSUMANO, V. 1984. See Wahab, A. H.
- CUTTING, Jr. R. C. 1984. Jojoba—An alternative agriculture in the Caribbean area. 20:85-7.
- Cycle végétatif de l'igname *Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti et Belep': Influence des plantations échelonnées. 18:146-69. R.

ARNOLIN. 1982.

D

- DA COSTA, I. CHS. 1967. The banana industries in Suriname. 5:33-7.
- DALAL, R. C. 1974. Comparative effects of soluble and controlled release (sulphur coated urea) nitrogen on phosphorus, potassium, calcium, and magnesium uptake by corn (*Zea mays* L.). 12:134-5.
- DALAL, R. C. 1974. Mineral nutrition requirements of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in River Estate Loam, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:154-8.
- DALAL, R. C., and P. QUILT. 1975. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, molybdenum, and liming on grain yield of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 13:19-33.
- DALLY, J. M. 1971. See Schooch, P. G.
- DALY, P. 1969. Recherche d'une variété tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (English summary). 7:113-32.
- DALY, P. 1973. See Anais, G.
- DALY, P. 1977. Etude de quelques variétés de chous cabus. 14(2):652-8.
- DALY, P. 1977. Informations concernant l'alimentation minérale de l'aubergine en Martinique. 14(1):228-38.
- DALY, P. 1977. Premières observations concernant certaines anomalies de développement de quelques espèces légumineuses sur ferrisols du centre et sur Vertisols du sud de la Martinique. 14(1):216-17.
- DALY, P. 1981. Essais de desherbage chimique des cultures maraichères intensives en Martinique. 17:91-101.
- DALY, P. and M. SOITOUT. 1977. Problèmes posés par la lutte contre les adventices des cultures légumineuses en Martinique. 14(2):639-46.
- DALY, P., F. KAAAN, and M. SOITOUT. 1977. Développement de l'aubergine aux Antilles Françaises: application des résultats de la recherche. 14(2):615-21.
- DALY, P., J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972. Etude de trois variétés de tomate tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:22-6.
- DALY, P., J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972. Recherche d'une nouvelle variété d'aubergine tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:17-9.
- DAUPHIN, N., and V. De REYNAL. 1982. Problems facing peasants in the growing of beans in Haiti. 18:36-37.
- DAUTHVILLE, D., and J. F. SILVAIN. 1984. Etude préliminaire à l'utilisation de deux baculovirus dans la lutte contre *Spodoptera frugiperda* en prairie Guyanaise *Digitaria swazilandensis*. 20:88-92.
- DAVIES, W. N. L. 1964. See Vlitos, A. J.
- DAVIES, W. N. L. and A. J. VLITOS. 1965. A review of current research of food, field, and pharmaceutical crops at the Tate & Lyle Central Agricultural Research Station. 3:38-50.
- De ALBUQUERQUE, K. 1984. See McElroy, J. L.
- De CALONI, I. B. 1983. See Cruz, J. R.
- De CRECY, J. 1969. Les Vertisols sur calcaire aux Antilles: problèmes d'utilisation agricole (English summary). 7:251-65.
- Defoliators and sap sucking insects of pigeon-pea in Barbados, West Indies. 20:35-7. M. M. ALAM and I. H. GIBBS. 1984.
- DEFORESTATION. See TREES.
- DEGRAS, L. 1968. Earliness and yield in sweet potato. 6:67-76.
- DEGRAS, L. 1969. Effets de l'origine morphologique des boutures de la patate sur son comportement variétal et saisonnier (English summary). 7:37-42.
- DEGRAS, L. 1969. Quelques données sur la variabilité de descendances d'igname 'Cousse-Couche' (*Dioscorea trifida* L.) (English summary). 7:59-65.
- DEGRAS, L. 1973. See Arnolin, R.
- DEGRAS, L. 1974. See Founet, J.
- DEGRAS, L. 1974. See Kaan, F.
- DEGRAS, L. 1974. See Mathurin, P.
- DEGRAS, L. 1975. See Suard, C.
- DEGRAS, L. 1977. See Anais, G.
- DEGRAS, L. 1979. Développement de la recherche sur l'igname aux Antilles et en Afrique occidentale (Spanish resumé & English summary). 16:170-85.
- DEGRAS, L. 1984. Biological base for the breeding of better food yams. 20:93-5.
- DEGRAS, L., A. VAUTOR, R. POITOUT, R. ARNOLIN, and C. SUARD. 1977. Croissance et développement de l'igname 'Cousse-Couche' (*Dioscorea trifida* L.). 14(1):396-403.
- DEGRAS, L., and P. MATHURIN. 1975. New results in yam multiplication. 13:195-206.
- DEGRAS, L. and P. MATHURIN. 1978. Anatomy of the tuber as an aid in yam biology study. 15:319-34.
- DEGRAS, L. M. DERIEUX, and C. SUARD. 1969. Le maïs: Travaux réalisés aux Antilles Françaises. 7:347-8.
- DEGRAS, L., R. ARNOLIN, and R. POITOUT. 1972. Principal yams introduced and grown in the French West Indies. 10:93-7.
- DEGRAS, L., R. ARNOLIN, C. S. SUARD, and R. POITOUT. 1971. New information about *Dioscorea trifida* (Cush-cush Yam) selection. 9:104-21.
- DEGRAS, L., R. POITOUT, C. SUARD, and A. VAUTOR. 1977. Croissance et développement de l'igname *Dioscorea alata* (English summary). 14(1):387-95.
- DEHANEY, J. 1981. See Montigue-Gordon, E.
- De La CRUZ, P. 1979. See Martínez, M.
- DEL PRADO, F. A. 1964. The Suriname Experiment Station story. 2:29-30.
- DEL PRADO, F. A. 1964. White rust, a new disease in Suriname. 2:47-8.
- DEL PRADO, F. A. 1965. Control of leaf-cutting ants. 3:88-9.
- DEL PRADO, F. A. 1967. Presidential Message. 5:6.
- DEL PRADO, F. A. 1969. See Houiswoud, R. R.
- DEL PRADO, F. A. 1978. Welcome address of the President of the Caribbean Food Crops Society. 15:17-8.
- DEL PRADO, F. A., and J. A. SAMPSON. 1966. Research projects on food crops—Suriname Agricultural Experiment Station. 4:173-6.
- DEL VALLE, Jr. R., R. H. FOX, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1975. Lack of response of soybeans grown on an Ultisol to broadcast residual and banded P fertilizers. 13:73-82.
- DELATTRE, P., and J. P. TORRE-GROSSA. 1977. Bases écologiques d'un programme de lutte contre le thrips de la rouille de la banane, *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* Bagnall (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) (English summary). 14(2):502-8.
- DELMAS, J. 1969. Problèmes de la nutrition minérale du maïs (*Zea mays* L.) dans le sud-ouest Atlantique Français (Aquitaine) (English summary). 7:305-12.
- DELMAS, J. 1969. Séance inaugurale, exposé d'introduction. 7:17-20.
- De REYNAL, V. 1981. See Turenne, J. F.
- De REYNAL, V. 1982. See Dauphin, N.
- DERIEUX, M. 1968. See Digat, B.
- DERIEUX, M. 1969. Recherches sur la formation et l'évolution du grain de pois d'igname (*Cajanus cajan*) (English summary). 7:204-11.
- DERIEUX, M. 1969. Résultats d'essais préliminaires à l'étude de deux légumineuses vivrières (English summary). 7:164-

- DERIEUX, M. 1969. *See* Degras, L.
- DESPRADEL, J. O. 1979. Comportamiento agrónomico de seis variedades de habichuelas negras en la zona este de la República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:187-93.
- Developing pest management strategies for small farmers based on traditional knowledge. 20:47-50. M. A. ALTIERI. 1984.
- Development and characteristics of twining sweet potatoes. 20:200-1. F. W. MARTIN. 1984.
- Development and implementation of greenhouse operations—a case study. 20:118-9. R. E. GOMEZ. 1984.
- Development of resistance to weevil, *Cylas formicarius*, in sweet potato. 18:272-6. F. W. MARTIN. 1982.
- Development of sweet potato for increased usage in the Caribbean. 20:202-5. F. W. MARTIN. 1984.
- Developpment de l'aubergine aux Antilles Francaises: application des resultats de la recherche. 14(2):615-21. P. DALY, F. KAAAN, and M. SOITOUT. 1977.
- Developpment de la recherche sur l'igname aux Antilles et en Afrique occidentale (Spanish resumen & English summary). 16:170-85. L. DEGRAS. 1979.
- DEVERS, C. L. 1977. *See* Keogham, J. M.
- DIAL, P. 1975. *See* Haque, S. Q.
- DIAZ, F. 1979. *See* Bodden, R.
- DIAZ, F., R. BODDEN and A. PEÑA. 1979. Pérdidas causadas en yuca por la mosca del cogollo (French résumé & English summary). 16:133-8.
- DIAZ, F. and R. BODDEN. 1979. Estimado de pérdidas económicas causadas en maíz por *Spodoptera frugiperda* Smith en la zona de San Cristóbal, R. D. (English abstract). 16:99-106.
- Differences in susceptibility of bean varieties to pega-pega, (summary). 10:115. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- DIGAT, B. 1967. *See* Cordeil, J.
- DIGAT, B. 1967. Survey of bacterial wilt of solanaceous crops in French West Indies and in French Guiana. 5:77-85.
- DIGAT, B. 1968. Why and how to distinguish the *Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains, causal agent of the bacterial wilt of solanaceous and musaceous crops in the Caribbean zone. 6:86-91.
- DIGAT, B. and J. A. SPENCE. 1969. *Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains in the northern part of Trinidad (French résumé). 7:133-6.
- DIGAT, B. and J. BULIT. 1967. L'emploi du greffage por combatte le flétrissement bactérien de la tomate aux Antilles Francaises. 5:105-10.
- DIGAT, B. and M. DERIEUX. 1968. A study of the varietal resistance of tomato to bacterial wilt. 6:95-101.
- Dinámica de población de *Telenomus sphingis* Ashmead en relación a poblaciones de *Erinnyis* [sp.] L. en yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:71-82. R. BODDEN and F. DIAZ. 1979.
- DINGWELL, I. G. P. 1974. Trickle irrigation (summary). 12:94-5.
- Direct seeding of vegetables crops under tropical conditions in Barbados. 10:27-37. B. W. EAVIS. 1972.
- DISEASE / DISEASE MANAGEMENT**
- A mechanically transmissible virus isolated from maize in Haiti. 15:161-3. G. MARCHOUX and A. MIGLIORI. 1978.
- A new disease of papaya in St. Croix. 2:90-4. J. BIRD and A. KROCHMAL. 1964.
- A preliminary report of onion blast diseases in Barbados. 11:389-97. L. W. SMALL. 1973.
- A preliminary study of a virus disease of yam foliage in the eastern Caribbean. 13:234-8. N. MOHAMED and S. H. MANTELL. 1975.
- A study of 100 tomato varieties in relation to climatic adaption and resistance to seven prevalent diseases in the West Indies. 12:102-10. F. KAAAN, H. LATERROT, G. ANAIS, and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- A study of the varietal resistance of tomato to bacterial wilt. 6:95-101. B. DIGAT and M. DERIEUX. 1968.
- A yellowing and die-back syndrome of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:197-208. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1973.
- Bean diseases in Jamaica. 6:42-4. R. E. PIERRE. 1968.
- Cacao black pod disease control in Jamaica. 5:53-6. A. G. NAYLOR. 1967.
- Compared virulence of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in different types of soil. 10:11-14. C. M. MESSIAEN, M. BERAMIS, and M. BERNIAC. 1972.
- Control de "Damping Off" en plántulas de tomate obtenidas de semillas pregerminadas. 17:63-70. J. C. OHEP, H. H. BRYAN, R. T. McMILLAN, JR., and D. J. CANTLIFFE. 1981.
- Control of anthracnose on yams—preliminary investigations. 6:77-8. E. M. JONES. 1968.
- Control of hartrot or fatal wilt of coconut palm. 20:42-4. V. T. ALEXANDER and P. KASTELIEN. 1984.
- Control of lettuce diseases by fungicide sprays and soil drench. 10:2-4. J. FOURNET and G. JACQUA. 1972.
- Control of papaya bunchy top virus disease in Jamaica. 3:76-82. A. G. NAYLOR. 1965.
- Control of rust and cercospora leafspot of peanuts in Jamaica. 10:5-7. R. E. PIERRE and M. TURNER. 1972.
- Control of vegetable legume diseases by fungicide seed treatment. 10:15-6. P. PAUVERT, J. P. GINOUX, P. RICCI, and A. BEYRIES. 1972.
- Diseases of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) and their control in Jamaica. 4:134-7. A. G. NAYLOR. 1966.
- Diseases of root crops in Jamaica. 12:33-42. A. G. NAYLOR. 1974.
- Effect of plastic mulch and plastic canopy on nematode population and southern blight on tomato. 11:307-12. N. D. SINGH and M. S. SANDHU. 1973.
- El mosaico dorado del frijol, su etiología y control. 16:107-12. G. E. GALVEZ. 1979.
- Enfermedades bacteriana del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en Costa Rica. 19:194-207. I. LAGUNA, L. SALAZAR, and F. LOPEZ. 1983.
- Etat actuel et perspectives d'utilisation de la resistance varietale al flétrissement bacterien (*Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm.) chez la tomate (English summary). 14(2):622-5. F. KAAAN. 1977.
- Etude de la resistance varietale de la tomate al flétrissement bacterien en Guadeloupe et en Guyane Francaise. 5:91-8. J. CORDIEL and B. DIGAT. 1967.
- Etude de trois varietes de tomate tolerante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:22-6. P. DALY, J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972.
- Etudes sur la respiration du tubercule de l'igname variations liées à l'infection para *Penicillium oxalicum* (English summary). 14(1):404-12. G. DUCET. 1977.
- Evaluación de una población seleccionada de *Phaseolus coccineus* inoculada con los virus causantes del mosaico dorado del frijol, mosaico común del frijol, y mosaico del caupí en Puerto Rico. 19:208-16. M. ZAPATA and G. F. FREYTAG. 1983.
- Field trials [to study the control of] yam anthracnosis. 12:58-62. J. FOURNET, L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN,

- DISEASE / DISEASE MANAGEMENT (Cont.)
and G. JACQUA. 1974.
- Field trials on fungicidal control of *Phoma destructora* Plowr., a leaf pathogen on tomato (Spanish resumen). 8:54-6. J. FOURNET and M. BERAMIS. 1970.
- First indication of a rot of eggplant fruits or anthracnosis caused by a *Colletotrichum* (Spanish resumen). 8:6. J. FOURNET. 1970.
- Fungi associated with deterioration of ackee (*Blighia somida* L.) in Jamaica. 12:114-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
- Genetic variability and correlations of yield components and resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, and *Meloidogyne* in tomato. 19:181-93. A. VALIENTE and L. WESSEL-BEAVER. 1983.
- Identification d'un virus des cucurbitacées en Guadeloupe et Martinique (English summary). 7:110-2. J. B. QUIOT. 1969.
- Importance des maladies provoquant des taches foliaires sur tomate en Guadeloupe résultats d'un premier essai de fongicides (English summary). 7:108-8. C. M. MESSIAEN, A. BEYRIES, and M. BERAMIS. 1969.
- L'emploi du greffage pour combattre le flétrissement bactérien de la tomate aux Antilles Françaises. 5:105-10. B. DIGAT and J. BULIT. 1967.
- La pourriture fusarienne du collet et des racines de l'aubergine en Guadeloupe et Martinique. 17:268-85. J. A. TORIBIO and G. JACQUA. 1981.
- Les maladies a virus (et apparentees) affectant les plantes alimentaires dans la zone Caraibe: Quelques donnees bibliographiques et reflexiones. 14(2):436-54. G. MARCHOUX. 1977.
- Lethal diseases of coconut palm in the Caribbean region. 20:212-4. R. E. McCOY. 1984.
- Maize virus and virus-like diseases in French West Indies. 15:156-60. A. MIGLIORI and G. MARCHOUX. 1978.
- Maladie a virus de L'igname (*Dioscorea* spp.) (English summary). 14(2):428-35. A. MIGLIORI. 1977.
- Mature plant resistance of cowpea lines to cowpea severe mosaic virus in Suriname. 15:375-7. F. E. KLAS. 1978.
- Mosaic disease control on susceptible cucurbits in the West Indies. 20:293-5. O. S. L. THOMAS. 1984.
- Nécessité d'adaptation au climat et de tolérance aux maladies pour les variétés de maiz destinées aux Antilles (English summary). 7:339-41. C. M. MESSIAEN, J. R. QUIOT, and F. JAILLOUX. 1969.
- Nematodes as vectors of plant viruses. 3:105-6. A. AYALA. 1965.
- Papel de malezas y otras plantas cultivadas en relación a la perpetuación de *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* (Berther & Bondar 1915) Dye causante del añubo bacteriano en la yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 17:225-38. M. MARCANO and G. TRUJILLO. 1981.
- Pathological problems associated with vegetable growing at the Orange River Station. 12:96-101. C. HENRY and E. SUGGS. 1974.
- Peanut diseases in Barbados and their control. 10:8-10. D. NORSE. 1972.
- Plantain and banana mosaic in Puerto Rico. 2:44-6. J. BIRD, F. L. WELLMAN, and F. APONTE. 1964.
- Prospection de materiaux organiques utilisables en amendement do sol pour controlar le *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 20:296-300. J. A. TORIBIO. 1984.
- Prospects for control of the vector of lethal yellowing on small coconut farms. 20:144-6. F. W. HOWARD. 1984.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains in the northern part of Trinidad (French résumé). 7:133-6. B. DIGAT and J. A. SPENCE. 1969.
- Recherche d'une nouvelle variete d'aubergine tolerante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:17-9. P. DALY, J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972.
- Recherche d'une variété tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (English summary). 7:113-32. P. DALY. 1969.
- Sigatoka disease—incidence under Suriname climate conditions. 5:74-6. P. W. T. MAAS. 1967.
- Some notes on the most important pests of citrus and banana in Suriname. 5:86-90. E. W. VAN BRUSSEL. 1967.
- Some nutritional aspects of bunchy top disease of papaya (*Carica papaya*). 12:127-32. B. R. COOPER, S. Q. HAQUE, and K. RAHMBHAROSE. 1974.
- Some observations on internal brown spot and virus-like symptoms of yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 12:68-73. S. H. MANTELL, N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1974.
- Some observations on the reaction of the Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata*) variety Los Baños Bush Sitao 1 to cowpea mosaic virus. 15:52-6. S. Q. HAQUE and P. DIAL. 1975.
- Sphaeropsis knot disease of citrus in Jamaica. 1:41-2. A. G. NAYLOR. 1963.
- Storage diseases of Cush-Cush yams in Guadeloupe. 12:74-5. P. RICCI, J. P. TORRE-GROSSA, and J. FOURNET. 1974.
- Survey of bacterial wilt of solanaceous crops in French West Indies and in French Guiana. 5:77-85. B. DIGAT. 1967.
- The distribution pattern of internal brown spot disease in *Dioscorea alata* 'White Lisbon'. 13:223-33. S. H. MANTELL, N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1975.
- The occurrence of natural hybrids of coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) in Trinidad and their reaction to red ring disease. 13:90-2. T. H. SREENIVASAN. 1975.
- The plant quarantine story. 1:32. BOWMAN, H. 1963.
- Trial of '[Cantaloupe] Charentais' muskmelon breeding lines for watermelon mosaic virus (WMV) resistance and mildew tolerance. 10:20-1. G. ANAIS, F. KAAAN, and C. VINCENT. 1972.
- Use of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in pest management of the tomato ecosystem of Trinidad. 20:176-9. M. T. JONES. 1984.
- White rust, a new disease in Suriname. 2:47-8. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1964.
- Why and how to distinguish the *Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains, causal agent of the bacterial wilt of solanaceous and musaceous crops in the Caribbean zone. 6:86-91. B. DIGAT. 1968.
- Yield potential and disease resistance of dry bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) varieties in Jamaica. 12:165-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
- Diseases of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) and their control in Jamaica. 4:134-7. A. G. NAYLOR. 1966.
- Diseases of root crops in Jamaica. 12:33-42. A. G. NAYLOR. 1974.
- Distribution of dry matter and mineral nutrients in tubers of two cultivars of *Dioscorea alata* L. 9:23-34. T. U. FERGUSON, P. H. HAYNES, and J. A. SPENCE. 1971.
- DIYALJEE, R. B. 1970. See Chesney, H. A. D.
- DOANE, C. C. 1984. See Jenkins, J. W.
- DOHELAND, A. 1964. See Kasasian, L.
- DOMENECH, J. 1972. See Cruz-Pérez, L. M.
- DOMINGUEZ ARISTY, J. 1981. Control químico de malezas

DISEASE / DISEASE MANAGEMENT (Cont.)

- en el cultivo de cebolla (*Allium cepa* L.) bajo riego. 17:34-8.
- DONALSON, J. H. 1966. Food crops research—Jamaica Twickenham Park pilot vegetable project. 4:162-70.
- DONALSON, J.H. 1973. Onion growing in Jamaica. 11:422-7.
- DONEFER, E. 1973. *See* Quintyne, R. C.
- DONELAN, A. and D. NOEL. 1968. Approaches to developing vegetable and food crop farming in Grenada. 6:154-6.
- Donnees nouvelles sur l'invasion de le Guadeloupe por *Acromyrmex octospinosus* Reich (Formicide: Attini). I: Aspects biogeographiques et perspectives de controle chimique (English summary). 14(2):473-92. G. MALATO, A. KERMARREC, and J. M. TROUP. 1977.
- DONNER, W. R. W. 1967. The impact of the agricultural policy of the European Economic Community on the economics of associated countries. 5:183-94.
- DOORMAN, F. and F. CUEVAS PEREZ. 1984. Farmer's adaptations to production constraints and implication for agricultural research: The case of rice production systems in the Dominican Republic. 20:96-9.
- DORMOY, M. 1977. *See* Bertin, Y.
- DRIELSMAN, J. A. 1978. Welcome address of the acting Director of the Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry. 15:16.
- DUCET, G. 1977. Etudes sur la respiration du tubercule de l'igname variations liées à l'infection para *Penicillium oxalicum* (English summary). 14(1):404-12.
- DUGUM, N. 1981. *See* Muñoz, J. A.
- DUGUM, N. 1982. *See* Muñoz, J. A.
- DUMAS, R. E. 1971. Some information about peasant rice farming in Mickerie (Suriname). 9:36-42.
- DUMAS, R. E. and S. AUSAN. 1978. Post-planting weed control treatments for maize in Suriname. 15:164-74.
- DUMAS, R. E. and S. AUSAN. 1978. Research results and practical experiences regarding weed control in peanuts in Suriname. 15:272-87.
- DUMAS, Y. 1970. *See* Salette, J. E.
- DUMAS, Y., M VIVIER, and J. GRANIER. 1977. Les sorghos fourragers de type hybride (Sorgho X Sudan-Grass), un moyen d'intensification des productions bovines. 14(1):283-90.
- DUMMETT, J. A. 1978. A regional project for production of grain and legumes. 15:52-8.
- DUNCAN, J. 1982. *See* Mukred, A. W. O.
- DUPUY, J. 1982. The tomato industry in the Dominican Republic. 18:42-5.
- Dynamics of organic matter under savanna grass in French Guyana. 10:138-46. J. F. TURENNE. 1972.

E

- Earliness and yield in sweet potato. 6:67-76. L. DEGRAS. 1968.
- Early performance of some non-traditional crops in Barbados. 18:104-8. S. MICHELINI. 1982.
- EAVIS, B. W. 1971. *See* Roach, Frances L.
- EAVIS, B. W. 1972. Direct seeding of vegetable crops under tropical conditions in Barbados. 10:27-37.
- EAVIS, B. W. 1973. *See* Jeffers, W. De C.
- EAVIS, B. W. and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1969. Onions—from a possibility to a reality in Barbados. 7:182-203.

ECONOMICS AND ECONOMIC POLICY

- A cost analysis for establishing a Barbados cherry (*Malpighia puniceifolia*) orchard in Barbados. S.

- MICHELINI. 1984. 20:224-225.
- A strategy for Caribbean economic integration. 10:vii-ix. R. I. PERUSSE. 1972.
- Agribusiness. 5:195-200. R. STRAUSS. 1967.
- Agriculture and the government agricultural development programme lecture. 11:59-78. E. C. PILGRIM. 1973.
- An economic approach to the determination of technical research priorities in crop production: A case study of selected vegetables in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):169-76. J. CROPPER. 1977.
- An evaluation of one approach of the promotion of agricultural development in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):137-64. J. CROPPER and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1977.
- An experiment into the structure and organization of market garden production. 6:123-9. F. GABRIEL. 1968.
- Barbados priorities in the field of food. 18:414-18. B. A. CLARKE. 1982.
- Contribution of agriculture to Guyana's economy. 9:138-48. B. A. T. PHILLIPS. 1971.
- Cost of production of vegetables produced with hydroponic sand culture: Tomatoes, lettuce, cucumbers. 10:74-8. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- Estimado de pérdidas económicas causadas en maíz por *Spodoptera frugiperda* Smith en la zona de San Cristóbal, R. D. (English abstract). 16:99-106. F. DIAZ and R. BODDEN. 1979.
- Farming strategies for small farmers and limited resource farmers in north Florida through the 80's. 20:215-6. G. A. McWHORTER. 1984.
- Industrializing small-scale food processing. 20:305-6. R. H. WALTER. 1984.
- Interet technico-economique du son sin deble dans l'alimentation du porc en finition. 14(1):351-7. J. VINCENT, J. Le DIVIDICH, and I. CANOPE. 1977.
- Is it possible to find a third way between "Green Revolution" and traditional systems of agriculture. 20:219-21. C. M. MESSIAEN. 1984.
- La problemática de comercialización de los fertilizantes en el Caribe. 16:457-64. M. SAN MIGUEL II. 1979.
- Micro-economic aspects of maize in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:195-200. A. W. GRAANOOGST. 1978.
- Micro-economic aspects of peanut production in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:296-8. A. W. GRAANOOGST. 1978.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) variety and cost production trial at Mount Wilton, Barbados. 20:208-11. A. V. OJEDA and B. CLARKE. 1984.
- Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
- Production costs of maize in the coastal area of Suriname. 15:210-5. K. MANNIESING. 1978.
- Socio-physiological barriers to crop production and extension work in Antigua. 5:201-6. E. J. A. KING. 1967.
- Some aspects of food production in the West Indies. 5:140-9. J. CROPPER. 1967.
- Some economic aspects of root-crop production in Jamaica. 12:1-4. L. B. RANKINE. 1974.
- Technical and economical parameters for the adoption of solar drying systems on small farms. 20:264-6. C. K. SANKAT. 1984.
- Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16. R. H. WALTER. 1979.

- ECONOMICS AND ECONOMIC POLICY (Cont.)
- The contribution of agriculture to the economy of Barbados. 11:74-90. J. M. MAYERS. 1973.
- The decline of agriculture and projection of the number of farm units in the United States Virgin Islands. 20:23-9. F. L. MILLS. 1984.
- The economics of agriculture in Suriname (the need for an alternative strategy). 15:380-91. W. R. CALDEIRA. 1978.
- The impact of the agricultural policy of the European Economic Community on the economics of associated countries. 5:183-94. W. R. W. DONNER. 1967.
- The potential of vegetables for meeting world food needs. 20:226. H. M. MUNGER. 1984.
- The quest for increased food production in the Caribbean. 20:182-3. M. A. KIGODA and M. G. BLASE. 1984.
- The second banana costing survey in St. Lucia. 5:38-42. B. PERSAUD. 1967.
- The tomato industry in the Dominican Republic. 18:42-5. J. DUPUY. 1982.
- Economics of food security in Haitian small farm production systems. 18:27-35. A. BELLANDE. 1982.
- EDMUNDS, J. E. 1982. *See* Maddineni, M. R.
- EDMUNDS, J. E. 1983. *See* Rao, M. M.
- EDMUNDS, J. E. 1984. *See* Rao, M. M.
- EDUCATION**
- Teaching elementary agriculture in school gardens of rural elementary schools. 5:161. W. RELYVELD. 1967.
- EDWARDS, A. DA C. 1973. Address of welcome by the Hon. A. Da C. Edwards, Minister of Agriculture, Science and Technology. 11:6-12.
- EDWARDS, L. M. 1965. A review of Solo papaya production in Nevis. 3:51-4.
- EDWARDS, L. M. 1967. Some aspects of root crops production in Nevis. 5:46-52.
- Efecto de la competencia de las malezas en el rendimiento final del ñame Habanero (*Dioscorea rotundata* Poir.). 19:146-54. J. A. CORTES and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Efecto de la competencia de malezas en el rendimiento del arroz en suelos fangueados (French résumé & English summary). 16:275-80. O. ARREGOCES, J. GONZALEZ, and C. OTERO. 1979.
- Effect in spreading distillery waste in open field. 15:300-9. J. GAUTHEYROU, M. GAUTHEYROU, and J. TURENNE. 1978.
- Effect of bunch leaves in reducing underpeel discoloration in bananas exposed to low temperatures. 17:71-8. I. J. MUIRHEAD. 1981.
- Effect of fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on yield of corn (*Zea mays* L. 'Pioneer 306') (French résumé). 7:334-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY. 1969.
- Effect of fritted trace elements on the yield, oil, and protein content of peanuts (*Arachis hypogea* L.) 'AK-62', on Ebini sandy loam, Guyana. 8:7-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, molybdenum, and liming on grain yield of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 13:19-33. R. C. DALAL and P. QUILT. 1975.
- Effect of plant spacing and fertilizer levels on yield and dry bulb weight of onions (*Allium cepa* L.) 'Texas Grano 502'. 14(2):553-7. G. MANGUAL CRESPO, E. ORENGO, and L. CRUZ-PEREZ. 1977.
- Effect of planting dates on soybean oil and protein in Trinidad. 11:190-6. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1973.
- Effect of plastic mulch and plastic canopy on nematode population and southern blight on tomato. 11:307-12. N. D. SINGH and M. S. SANDHU. 1973.
- Effect of post-emergence applied atrazine/dalapon/oil mixture on weed growth and corn productivity. 15:175-82. C. A. L. PHILLIPS and D. MARTIN. 1978.
- Effect of potash fertilization on the salt tolerance of maize, irrigated with saline water. 15:46-51. C. C. WEIR. 1978.
- Effect of simulated stony layer and high water table on shoot and root growth of avocado (*Persea americana* Mill.) and mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). 18:120-6. C. GREGORIOU and D. K. KUMAR. 1982.
- Effective land area in crop production. 18:210-4. O. C. BOURNE. 1982.
- Effets de l'origine morphologique des boutures de la patate sur son comportement varietal et saisonner (English summary). 7:37-42. L. DEGRAS. 1969.
- Effects of division levels on seed tubers on yam (*D. alata* and *D. trifida*) germination and yields. 12:52-6. P. MATHURIN and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- Effects of fertilizer on growth, yield, and leaf mineral contents of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:174-89. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1973.
- Effects of fertilizer on leaf mineral contents of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:89-92. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE, J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974.
- Effects of fertilizer on yield, seed quality, and plant characteristics of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:86-8. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE, J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974.
- Effects of fertilizer placement and time of application on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yields on some soils in the eastern Caribbean. 10:62-70. R. A. BAYNES. 1972.
- Effects of organic and mineral amendments in horticultural rotations on acid soil in the wet tropics (summary). 12:94. M. CLAIRON. 1974.
- Effects of pH on *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* [freshwater prawn] pest larvae. 20:147-8. C. G. HUMMEL and D. E. ALSTON. 1984.
- Effects of plant density on the production of a plant crop of Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:72-8. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1969.
- Effet de l'époque et de densité du semis chez deux variétés de soja (*Glycine max*) plantées dans des conditions pédoclimatiques différentes (English summary). 14(1):344-59. P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- El cultivo del ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.) y de otoo (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en la provincia de Herrera, Panamá. 20:158-61. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El cultivo del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.), la malanga (*Colocasia esculenta*), el ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.), y el plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en Costa Rica. 20:162-8. J. M. JIMENEZ, A. RODRIGUEZ, and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El daño económico de *Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.), (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) en un campo de caña de azúcar. 19:240-8. E. ABREU and C. CRUZ. 1983.
- El modelo agrofísico como metodología para obtener información en investigación con fertilizantes. 17:79-90. O. A. GARRIDO V. 1981.
- El mosaico dorado del frijol, su etiología y control. 16:107-12. G. E. GALVEZ. 1979.
- El proyecto L. A. A. L. o la utilidad de la lingüística en la uniformización de la terminología del campo de la alimentación. 16:419-32. L. COUPAL. 1979.
- El Talón de Aquiles de la difusión de innovaciones agrícolas en Puerto Rico. 19:365-9. S. O. VELEZ DELGADO. 1983.
- ELIZONDO, J. M. 1984. *See* Rodríguez, W. G.

- ELSEY, K., J. PEÑA, J. PETERSON, and T. WEHNER. 1984. Recent advances in research on control and biology of pickleworm and melonworm. 20:100-2.
- Embryo culture: A vital new tool in banana breeding. 4:44-5. D. S. LACY. 1966.
- Energy-integration and environmental-compliance concepts for tropical dairy farming. 19:295-305. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.
- Enfermedades bacterianas del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en Costa Rica. 19:194-207. I. LAGUNA, L. SALAZAR, and F. LOPEZ. 1983.
- Ensayo comparativo de variedades en el cultivo del pimiento (English summary). 8:19-20. G. VILLANUEVA. 1970.
- Ensayo sobre diferentes niveles de fertilizantes en tomate (English summary). 8:50-3. G. E. VILLANUEVA and J. MARCANO. 1970.
- ENVIRONMENT AND ECOLOGY**
- Energy-integration and environmental-compliance concepts for tropical dairy farming. 19:295-305. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.
- Farmland management and biosphere reserves in the Lesser Antilles. 20:251-3. J. RIDDLE. 1984.
- Points de vue ecologiques sur la place des cultures fourrageres dan l'agriculture antillaise; exemple de l'utilisation du pangola dans l'etude de facteurs de milieu (English summary). 7:219-29. J. E. SALETTE and Y. DUMAS. 1969.
- The climate of Barbados. 11:112-37. B. A. ROCKEEDFORD. 1973.
- Equilibre d'un systeme agraire et dynamique du stock organique en Haiti. 17:188-203. J. F. TURENNE, M. BROCHET, J. CAVALIE, D. PILLOT, and V. De REYNAL. 1981.
- ESCALANTE, E. 1981. Evaluación del componente forestal en una asociación de laurel (*Cordia allidora*) y cacao (*Theobroma cacao*). 17:11-5.
- ESCALANTE, E. 1981. Identificación de algunos sistemas de cultivos asociados en los valles altos de Carabobo y Yaracuy. 17:263-7.
- ESCALANTE, E., H. REYES, A. SEIJAS, y S. BENACCHIO. 1981. Estudio sobre sistemas de producción de cultivos asociados en la región de Barlovento, Estado Miranda, Venezuela. 17:39-59.
- Essais de des herbage chimique des cultures maraicheres intensives en Martinique. 17:91-101. P. DALY. 1981.
- Essais de traitements des bananes au thiabendazole (English summary). 7:100. C. BEAUDOIN, J. CHAMPION, and R. MALLESSARD. 1969.
- Estado fisiológico y rendimiento de la hierba Estrella Africana (*Cynodon plectostachyus*) (English summary). 8:27. Y. SOTO and L. MARTINEZ. 1970.
- Estado morfológico y rendimiento de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) (English summary). 8:26. L. MARTINEZ and K. M. SEN. 1970.
- Estimado de pérdidas económicas causadas en maíz por *Spodoptera frugiperda* Smith en la zona de San Cristóbal, R. D. (English abstract). 16:99-106. F. DIAZ and R. BODDEN. 1979.
- Etude du traux d'allogamie naturelle à exomalopsis chez la tomate (*Lycopersicon esculentum*): Consequences pour l'amelioration des plantes (English summary). 14 (2):626-8. G. ANAIS. 1977.
- Estudio sobre sistemas de producción de cultivos asociados en la región de Barlovento, Estado Miranda, Venezuela. 17:39-59. E. ESCALANTE, H. REYES, A. SEIJAS, y S. BENACCHIO. 1981.
- Etat actuel et perspectives d'utilisation de la resistance varietale al flettrissement bacterien (*Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm.) chez la tomate (English summary). 14(2):622-5. F. KANAN. 1977.
- Etude de la matiere organiques des sols par fractionnement granulometrique: I. Decomposition au champ d'un compost enfoi dans plusieurs types de sols des Antilles. 20:68-73. M. BROSSARD, J. BALESDENT, C. FELLER, A. PLENECASSGNE, and J. F. TURENNE. 1984.
- Etude de la mycoflore des racines du bananier 'Poyo' (English summary). 7:109. J. BRUN and D. SIOUSSARAM. 1969.
- Etude de la resistance varietale de la tomateal flettrissement bacterien en Guadeloupe et en Guyane Francaise. 5:91-8. J. CORDIEL and B. DIGAT. 1967.
- Etude de quelques varietes de chous cabus. 14(2):652-8. P. DALY. 1977.
- Etude de trois varietes de tomate tolerante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:22-6. P. DALY, J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972.
- Etude preliminaire à l'utilisation de deux baculovirus dans la lutte contre *Spodoptera frugiperda* en prairie Guyanaise *Digitaria swazilandensis*. 20:88-92. D. DAUTHVILLE and J. F. SILVAIN. 1984.
- Etudes sur la respiration du tubercule de l'igname variations liées à l'infection para *Penicillium oxalicum* (English summary). 14(1):404-12. G. DUCET. 1977.
- Etude technologique sur ananas (English summary). 7:86-99. C. PY, A. GUYOT, C. CARLIN, and J. MARTIAL. 1969.
- EVALUATION, CROPS AND SYSTEMS**
- Evaluación de producción agrónomica de algunos cultivos en diferentes agrosistemas. 17:295-311. F. ACEVEDO. 1981.
- Evaluación de una población seleccionada de *Phaseolus coccineus* inoculada con los virus causantes del mosaico dorado del frijol, mosaico común del frijol, y mosaico del caupí en Puerto Rico. 19:208-16. M. ZAPATA and G. F. FREYTAG. 1983.
- Evaluación del componente forestal en una asociación de laurel (*Cordia allidora*) y cacao (*Theobroma cacao*). 17:11-5. E. ESCALANTE. 1981.
- Evaluación preliminar de cuatro cultivares de patilla (*Citrullus lanatus*) en la Isla de Margarita. 17:26-33. J. A. MUÑOZ, N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981.
- Evaluación preliminar de yerbicidas preemergentes en apio (*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Banc.) en Oxisol. 19:141-5. L. OLIVERI and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Evaluation of a new grass killer in selected vegetables. 18:244-53. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE and D. C. MARTIN. 1982.
- Evaluation of black polyethylene mulch paper for tomato production in Puerto Rico. 4:75-9. H. IRIZARRY, H. AZZAM, and R. WOODBURY. 1966.
- Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode population in cabbage. 11:353-7. N. D. SINGH. 1974.
- Evaluation of crisp-head lettuce cultivars (summary). 12:170-1. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1974.
- Evaluation of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) varieties in the Leeward Islands. 11:449-55. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1973.
- Evaluation of dry beans grown locally. 19:255-8. J. R. CRUZ, E. J. RODRIGUEZ, I. B. De CALONI, and J. BADILLO. 1983.
- Evaluation of recommended virus-tested yam—*Dioscorea alata* cv. 'White Lisbon' x 'Barbados'—on small farms in St. Lucia. 18:228-35. C. GEORGE and R. PILGRIM. 1982.
- Evaluation of slicing cucumber varieties at Union Agricultural Station, St. Lucia. 10:52-5. C. GEORGE. 1972.
- Evaluation of tomato varieties in a breeding program. 4:2-

42. W. B. CHARLES. 1966.

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN AND STATISTICS.

- A further look at experimental designs under limited resources (summary). 12:93. F. B. LAUCKNER. 1974.
- A review of the use of conventional and systematic designs in spacing of experiments (summary). 12:95. J. SANCHEZ and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1974.
- A strategy for the design and layout of field experiments in the Caribbean region. 15:392-7. A. C. BREWER and F. B. LAUCKNER. 1978.
- Adaptación de una metodología para un estudio de pérdidas post-cosechas en arroz en la República Dominicana. 16:403-8. E. A. MARTINEZ and J. F. MARTINEZ. 1979.
- Beyond the randomized block: new statistical concepts for the design and analysis of field experiments. 14(2):513-22. A. C. BREWER. 1977.
- Coefficients of variation in maize experiments and their use in predicting the efficiency of simple experiment designs (summary). 12:85. A. C. BREWER. 1974.
- El modelo agrofísico como metodología para obtener información en investigación con fertilizantes. 17:79-90. O. A. GARRIDO V. 1981.
- Experience with behavior-modifying chemicals for insect control. 20:154-7. J. W. JENKENS and C. C. DOANE. 1984.
- Experimental design and analysis under limited resources. 10:147-51. B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1972.
- La prolificidad como parámetro para la selección de familias de alto rendimiento (French résumé & English summary). 16:264-72. D. RENGIFO. 1979.
- Lineamientos estratégicos para la transferencia de tecnología. 19:40-51. R. SANCHEZ DIEZ and J. SANTAMARIA. 1983.
- The contribution of plot characteristics to the design of an experiment. 11:279-92. A. C. BREWER and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973.
- The importance of correct design and randomization in layout statistical field trials. 13:138-42. F. B. LAUCKNER. 1975.
- The regional field experimental programme—an approach to soil fertility investigations. 6:148-53. V. A. L. SARGEANT. 1968.
- Experimental design and analysis under limited resources. 10:147-51. B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1972.
- Experimental production of several new sweet corn varieties for canning and for fresh market use in Trinidad. 2:73-87. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Exploratory tests on mineralization of organic phosphorus in an Ultisol (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:389-400. A. H. WAHAB, M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, and T. W. SCOTT. 1979.
- Exposure of farm labor to pesticides. 20:227-31. H. N. NIGG and J. H. STAMPER. 1984.

EXTENSION, AGRICULTURAL

- Human resources needs and development for extension. 19:397-9. B. L. POLLACK. 1983.
- Introduction of a seed collection program in Aruba, and its relation to agriculture extension. 19:52-61. I. A. NICHOLAS. 1983.
- Reflections on agricultural extension in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 11:23-56. C. K. ROBINSON. 1973.
- Socio-physiological barriers to crop production and extension work in Antigua. 5:201-6. E. J. A. KING. 1967.

F

- Factors affecting tomato production in the Leeward Islands: Time of planting. 10:45-51. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1972.
- Factors affecting yield of tropical maize. 6:102-3. S. M. SEHGAL. 1968.
- Farmer's adaptations to production constraints and implication for agricultural research: The case of rice production systems in the Dominican Republic. 20:96-9. F. DOORMAN and F. CUEVAS PEREZ. 1984.

FARMERS' ASSOCIATIONS

- St. Croix Growers Association. 1:23-4. C. HORTH. 1963.
- Farming strategies for small farmers and limited resource farmers in north Florida through the 80's. 20:215-6. G. A. McWHORTER. 1984.

FARMING SYSTEMS / FARM MANAGEMENT

- A classification of farming systems in the eastern district of Dominica. 20:111-4. M. GENTHON. 1984.
- Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39. M. M. RAO and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983.
- Economics of food security in Haitian small farm production systems. 18:27-35. A. BELLANDE. 1982.
- Evaluación de producción agrónomica de algunos cultivos en diferentes agrosistemas. 17:295-311. F. ACEVEDO. 1981.
- Farmer's adaptations to production constraints and implication for agricultural research: The case of rice production systems in the Dominican Republic. 20:96-9. F. DOORMAN and F. CUEVAS PEREZ. 1984.
- Farming systems: and effective methodology for rapid agricultural change. 20:107-10. E. C. FRENCH, E. MARTINEZ, D. I. SCHMIDT, M. E. SWISHER, and J. R. RICH. 1984.
- Liason Reserche-Developpement en Guadeloupe (English summary). 14 (1): 119-36. G. ANAIS, J. C. BACHOU, J. J. BARAER, M. BUFFON, and L. DEGRAS. 1977.
- Peanut cultivation in Suriname. 15:248-60. R. P. S. AHLAWAT and R. SAMLAL. 1978.
- Small farming systems in Las Cuevas watershed, Dominican Republic. 20:51-6. J. ALVAREZ, P. E. HILDERBRAND, and J. A. NOVA. 1984.
- Some perspectives on the role of aquaculture in the development of small farm systems for the eastern Caribbean. 20:137-43. J. A. HARGREAVES. 1984.
- Testing the performance of banana cropping systems on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 20:245-8. M. M. RAO, H. MURRAY, and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1984.
- The diffusion process: How farm people accept new ideas. 3:55-65. J. A. GONZALEZ. 1965.
- Validación, difusión y adaptación de prácticas agrícolas nuevas. 19:305-64. R. H. RODRIGUEZ. 1983.
- Weed control in small farm systems. 20:133-6. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1984.
- Farming systems and effective methodology for rapid agricultural change. 20:107-10. E. C. FRENCH, E. MARTINEZ, D. I. SCHMIDT, M. E. SWISHER, and J. R. RICH. 1984.
- Farmland management and biosphere reserves in the Lesser Antilles. 20:251-3. J. RIDDLE. 1984.
- FELLER, C. 1984. *See* Brossard, M.
- FENNEITTE, H. 1981. *See* Muñoz, J. A.
- FERGUSON, T. U. 1974. Agronomic techniques in yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) production in the Caribbean region. 12:5-16.
- FERGUSON, T. U. 1974. Studies on the intercropping of corn

- and sweet potato (summary). 12:133.
- FERGUSON, T. U. 1974. The introduction of a bush-type Bodie bean variety to the Caribbean (summary). 12:94.
- FERGUSON, T. U. 1975. *See* Gumbs, F. A.
- FERGUSON, T. U. 1975. The status and potential of *Vigna unguiculata* (Walp.) in the Caribbean region. 13:36-42.
- FERGUSON, T. U., P. H. HAYNES, and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1969. A study of variability in yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) (French résumé). 7:51-8.
- FERGUSON, T. U., P. H. HAYNES, and J. A. SPENCE. 1971. Distribution of dry matter and mineral nutrients in tubers of two cultivars of *Dioscorea alata* L. 9:23-34.
- FERTILIZERS / FERTILIZATION.** *See* PLANT NUTRITION.
- Fertilizer experiments with *Xanthosoma* spp. in Surinam. 6:83-5. R. R. HOUISWOUD. 1968.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. W. PAYNE. 1966.
- FERUAY, G., and A. KERMARREC. 1984. Nouvelle strategie de protection des cultures vivrieres contre la fourimattine *Acromyrmex octospinosus* (Reich) en Guadeloupe: Les plantes résistantes a la defoliation. 20:103-6.
- FIELD TRIALS, VARIETY TRIALS**
- A comparative trial of cucumber varieties and hybrids in Guadeloupe. 9:64-70. F. KAAAN and G. ANAIS. 1971.
- A preliminary evaluation of field-planted 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantains grown from explants, using nematicides and standard cultivation and fertilizer practices. 19:155-64. C. RAMCHARAN and W. I. KNAUSEBERGER. 1983.
- A preliminary report on the comparative performance of some southern type varieties and hybrids of onions in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 11:416-21. R. SHULTERBRANDT and D. S. PADDA. 1973.
- A spacing and fertilizer trial with okra. 6:62-6. E.A. TAI., S. KANHAI, and T. GARDNER-BROWN. 1968.
- A study of 100 tomato varieties in relation to climatic adaptation and resistance to seven prevalent diseases in the West Indies. 12:102-10. F. KAAAN, H. LATERROT, G. ANAIS, and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- An evaluation of twenty-five varieties of mangoes for commercial planting in Puerto Rico. 5:166-27. W. PENNOCK. 1967.
- Breeding and agronomic studies with sorghum in Puerto Rico. 20:289-92. A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS and S. TORRES-CARDONA. 1984.
- Caracterización de maíces venezolanos en relación a área foliar y extinción de luz. 17:146-63. O. GARRIDO and R. G. CAMACHO. 1981.
- Comparative studies of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* Lam.) clones from Cuba and Guadeloupe (French résumé). 14(2):549-52. A. MODALS RODRIGUEZ. 1977.
- Cultural responses as a basis for the interpretation of the agronomic value of windbreaks in the Caribbean zone. 6:130-5. J. FOUGEROUZE. 1968.
- Differences in susceptibility of bean varieties to pega-pega (summary). 10:115. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- Effects of division levels on seed tubers on yam (*D. alata* and *D. trifida*) germination and yields. 12:52-6. P. MATHURIN and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- Effects of organic and mineral amendments in horticultural rotations on acid soil in the wet tropics (summary). 12:94. M. CLAIRON. 1974.
- Effet de l'époque et de densité du semis chez deux variétés de soja (*Glycine max*) placées dans des conditions pedoclimatiques différentes (English summary). 14(1):344-59. P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- El cultivo del quequisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) y plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en el trópico húmedo y bajo de Nicaragua. 20:169-72. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El cultivo del ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.) y de oteo (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en la provincia de Herrera, Panamá. 20:158-61. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- Ensayo comparativo de variedades en el cultivo del pimiento (English summary). 8:19-20. G. VILLANUEVA. 1970.
- Etude de quelques variétés de chous cabus. 14(2):652-8. P. DALY. 1977.
- Evaluación preliminar de cuatro cultivares de patilla (*Citrullus lanatus*) en la Isla de Margarita. 17:26-33. J. A. MUÑOZ, N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981.
- Experimental production of several new sweet corn varieties for canning and for fresh market use in Trinidad. 2:73-87. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Factors affecting yield of tropical maize. 6:102-3. S. M. SEHGAL. 1968.
- Field experiments on yams in Barbados. 1965-66. 4:127-33. E. G. B. GOODING and R. M. HOAD. 1966.
- Field study on sex attraction of the pod-borer of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mill.), A. 6:57-61. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- Field trials on fungicidal control of *Phoma destructora* Plowr., a leaf pathogen on tomato (Spanish resumen). 8:54-6. J. FOURNET and M. BERAMIS. 1970.
- Flowering and plant height of thirty pigeon pea varieties (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) in response to three sowing dates in Barbados. 19:97-111. B. A. CLARKE. 1983.
- Food crop research in Puerto Rico. 4:170-3. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Genetic variability and correlations of yield components and resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, and *Meloidogyne* in tomato. 19:181-93. A. VALIENTE and L. WESSEL-BEAVER. 1983.
- Influence of nitrogen fertilization and harvest interval on the production of tropical grasses. 13:281-9. K. A. E. ARCHIBALD and P. O. OSUJI. 1975.
- Influencia de época de siembra en la producción de variedades de tomates (English summary). 8:46-9. G. E. VILLANUEVA, F. MONTIAS VIZCAINO, and T. SAITO. 1970.
- Introducción y evaluación de 16 variedades de yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:251. D. T. OZAMA and J. F. THEN. 1979.
- Investigation on the effect of different frequencies of harvest on the yield of string beans. 11:167-73. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- Nutrient uptake by five intensively managed tropical food crops. 19:62-77. H. IRIZARRY, J. VICENTE CHANDLER, and E. RIVERA. 1983.
- Observations on the intercropping of maize [*Zea mays* L.] and pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* Spreng.) on a "Red Earth" in Grenada, W. I. 9:1-10. R. A. BAYNES. 1971.
- Observations sur la compétition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcaire. 16:153-69. J. CAVALIE and J. COLY. 1979.
- Performance of eleven varieties of dry beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) over two successive seasons on hillsides of Jamaica. 17:321-40. E. MONTIGUE-GORDON, A. H. WAHAB, J. DEHANEY, and A. WRIGHT. 1981.
- Performance of fourteen elites (wheat and corn) at two

FIELD TRIALS; VARIETY TRIALS (Cont.)

- locations in Suriname. 15:108-18. G. C. LATA. 1978.
- Population improvement and varietal development in CIMMYT's maize program. 15:59-78. S. K. VASAL, A. ORTEGA, and S. PANDEY. 1978.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) variety and cost production trial at Mount Wilton, Barbados. 20:208-11. A. V. OJEDA and B. CLARKE. 1984.
- Progress report on the evaluation of varieties and planting dates of head cabbage in Puerto Rico (summary). 10:127. L. M. CRUZ-PEREZ, A. MORALES, and J. DOMENECH. 1972.
- Recherches de variétés de tomates aux Antilles (English summary). 7:173-81. F. KAAAN, M. BERAMIS, and C. M. MESSEAEEN. 1969.
- Red pea (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) variety trials in Jamaica. 10:44-5. P. JACKSON and H. PAYNE. 1972.
- Red pea variety testing in Guadeloupe. 11:209-11. F. KAAAN and C. SUARD. 1973.
- Rendimiento de frijol/maíz en siembra intercalada (French résumé and English summary). 16:229-50. R. A. JIMENEZ. 1979.
- Rendimiento de la papa china (*Colocasia esculenta* Schott) en el trópico perhúmedo en función de sistemas y distancias de siembra. 19:338-41. N. GOMEZ ARIAS. 1983.
- Responses of several sub-tropical crops to applications of humus and marine materials. 20:184-5. A. R. KINGMAN. 1984.
- Resultados de una evaluación de cultivares de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la sabana hortícola de Coro, Estado de Falcón, Venezuela. 18:63-73. J. A. MUÑOZ, J. G. TOVAR, and N. DUGUM. 1982.
- Some observations and experiments on species and varieties of tropical spinach. 10:42-3. C. M. MESSIAEN. 1972.
- Some spacing experiments with sweet potatoes in Barbados. 4:120-6. N. K. TAYLOR. 1966.
- Studies of pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) in Barbados. 11:246-58. R. C. QUINTYNE and E. DONEFER. 1973.
- Testing tomato varieties in Guadeloupe. 8:34-41. F. KAAAN. 1970.
- The influence of plant density and row width on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yield on the three soils of the eastern Caribbean. 10:56-61. R. A. BAYNES. 1972.
- The influence of the time of planting on food crop production in Puerto Rico. 5:128-33. G. SAMUELS. 1967.
- Tomato variety selections and cultural practices for the Caribbean. 11:161-6. G. ANAIS and P. DALY. 1973.
- Un nuevo cultivar de onoto [*Bixa orellana* L.]. 17:60-2. F. LEAL, P. RODRIGUEZ, and M. C. ANTONI. 1981.
- Uso consuntivo de agua en 6 variedades de arroz en República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:319-34. V. CASTILLO, F. FRIAS, and H. TSAI WANG. 1979.
- Varietal susceptibility of cowpeas to pod borer (summary). 10:84. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- Vegetable cultivar screening trials. 1970-1971, a progress report. 9:42-51. F. L. ROACH, R. M. HOAD, W. HEADLEY, M. T. BURKE, and B. W. EAVIS. 1971.
- Wet season trials with southern peas (*Vigna sinensis*) and lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*). 6:45-8. T. W. A. CARR and M. T. C. CAINES. 1968.
- Yam planting density trials in Guadeloupe. 11:218-22. R. ARNOLIN, R. PITOUT, and L. DEGRAS. 1973.
- Yield potential and disease resistance of dry bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) varieties in Jamaica. 12:165-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
- Yield response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) in N-P-K fertilizer trials in some islands of the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:256-73. ST. C.M. FORDE. 1975.
- Yield response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) to varying plant densities and timing of application of different levels of nitrogen. 13:274-80. C. RAMSARAN and R. GANPAT. 1975.
- Yield trials with *Xanthosoma* in Trinidad. 5:134-6. W. V. ROYES. 1967.
- Field experiments on yams in Barbados. 1965-66. 4:127-33. E. G. B. GOODING and R. M. HOAD. 1966.
- Field production problems in the Caribbean fruit-tree industry. 18:321-37. C. C. WEIR. 1982.
- Field study on sex attraction of the pod-borer of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mill.). 6:57-61. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- Field trials [to study the control of] yam anthracnosis. 12:58-62. J. FOURNET, L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, and G. JACQUA. 1974.
- Field trials on fungicidal control of *Phoma destructora* Plowr., a leaf pathogen on tomato (Spanish resumen). 8:54-6. J. FOURNET and M. BERAMIS. 1970.
- First indication of a rot of eggplant fruits or anthracnosis caused by a *Colletotrichum* (Spanish resumen). 8:6. J. FOURNET. 1970.
- Fisheries development in Suriname problems and goals. 5:156-60. H. LIONAHONG. 1967.
- FLETCHER, R. E. 1971. The pattern of crop production in Guyana. 9:159-66.
- FLETCHER, R. E., and K. M. GORDON. 1975. Problems encountered in mechanical harvesting of blackeye peas (cowpeas) in the intermediate savannahs of Guyana. 13:42-52.
- Flowering and plant height of thirty pigeon pea varieties (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) in response to three sowing dates in Barbados. 19:97-111. B. A. CLARKE. 1983.
- Foliar analysis as a diagnostic technique in tropical horticulture. 20:74-6. G. A. CAHOON. 1984.
- Food crop research in Puerto Rico. 4:170-3. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Food crops research—Jamaica Twickenham Park pilot vegetable project. 4:162-70. J. H. DONALSON. 1966.
- Food plants which may also be used as ornamentals. 2:31. R. WOODBURY. 1964.
- Food technology development at the University of the West Indies. 10:89-92. G. M. SAMMY. 1972.
- Food technology in Surinam. 5:150-2. D. R. HINDORIE. 1967.

FORAGE AND TURF CULTIVATION

- A greenhouse trial of the efficiency of vitamin D and E-Mag as a slow release fertilizer using Pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens*). 11:358-71. B. R. COOPER. 1973.
- An investigation on yield response of two tomato varieties to different levels on nitrogen and potash fertilizer and to a dry grass cover. 11:155-60. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- Dynamics of organic matter under savanna grass in French Guyana. 10:138-46. J. F. TURENNE. 1972.
- Estado fisiológico y rendimiento de la hierba Estrella Africana (*Cynodon plectostachyus*) (English summary). 8:27. Y. SOTO and L. MARTINEZ. 1970.
- Estado morfológico y rendimiento de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) (English summary). 8:26. L. MARTINEZ and K. M. SEN. 1970.

FORAGE AND TURF CULTIVATION (Cont.)

- Etude préliminaire à l'utilisation de deux baculovirus dans la lutte contre *Spodoptera frugiperda* en prairie Guyanaise *Digitaria swazilandensis*. 20:88-92. D. DAUTHVILLE and J. F. SILVAIN. 1984.
- Forage grasses and legumes for drier parts of the Caribbean. 14:256-72. J. M. KOOGHAM and C. L. DEVERS. 1977.
- Forage yields and plant character correlations in thirty digitarias (French résumé). 7:230-41. A. SOTOMAYOR-RIOS, J. VELEZ-FORTUÑO, and G. SPAIN. 1969.
- Influence of nitrogen fertilization and harvest interval on the production of tropical grasses. 13:281-9. K. A. E. ARCHIBALD and P. O. OSUJI. 1975.
- L'entomofaune des graminées fourragères en Guyane Française. 18:277-82. M. REMILLET, J. F. SILVAIN, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1982.
- Le programme d'étude des noctuelles nuisibles aux graminées fourragères en Guyane Française. 17:116-30. J. F. SILVAIN, M. REMILLET, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1981.
- Les sorghos fourragers de type hybride (Sorgho X Sudan-Grass): un moyen d'intensification des productions bovines. 14(1):283-90. Y. DUMAS., M. VIVIER, and J. GRANIER. 1977.
- Leucaena* as a protein source. 20:232-5. A. J. OAKES and M. R. OAKES. 1984.
- Points de vue écologiques sur la place des cultures fourragères dans l'agriculture antillaise; exemple de l'utilisation du pangola dans l'étude de facteurs de milieu (English summary). 7:219-29. J. E. SALETTE and Y. DUMAS. 1969.
- Productividad de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) bajo pastoreo (English summary). 8:25. R. BALBUENA and K. M. SEN. 1970.
- Respuesta de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) bajo distintos sistemas de manejo (English summary). 8:24. J. TEISSER. 1970.
- Studies of pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) in Barbados. 11:246-58. R. C. QUINTYNE and E. DONEFER. 1973.
- Utilisation des eaux grasses par les porcs. 14(1):338-43. J. C. HONORÉ and M. JAMBOU. 1977.
- Forage grasses and legumes for drier parts of the Caribbean. 14:256-72. J. M. KOOGHAM and C. L. DEVERS. 1977.
- Forage yields and plant character correlations in thirty digitarias (French résumé). 7:230-41. A. SOTOMAYOR-RIOS, J. VELEZ-FORTUÑO, and G. SPAIN. 1969.
- FORDE, ST. C. M. 1970. The evaluation of tomato varieties in the Leeward Islands: A progress report (Spanish resumen). 8:28-33.
- FORDE, ST. C. M. 1972. Factors affecting tomato production in the Leeward Islands: Time of planting. 10:45-51.
- FORDE, ST. C. M. 1973. Evaluation of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) varieties in the Leeward Islands. 11:449-55.
- FORDE, ST. C. M. 1973. The evaluation of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* 'Capitata') varieties in the Leeward Islands. 11:444-8.
- FORDE, ST. C. M. 1973. The influence of plant density on sweet pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) yields in St. Kitts. 11:456-9.
- FORDE, ST. C. M. 1975. Yield responses of maize (*Zea mays*) in N-P-K fertilizer trials in some islands of the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:256-73.
- FORSYTHE, W. M. 1983. Characteristics of successful agricultural technology transfer systems with special reference to CARICOM countries. 19:370-96.
- FOUGEROUZE, J. 1968. Cultural responses as a basis for the interpretation of the agronomic value of windbreaks in the Caribbean zone. 6:130-5.
- FOUGEROUZE, J. 1969. Conditions de milieu et techniques culturales (English summary). 7:266-78.
- FOURNET, J. 1970. First indication of a rot of eggplant fruits or anthracnosis caused by a *Colletotrichum* (Spanish resumen). 8:6.
- FOURNET, J. 1971. Fungicide field trial against eggfruit anthracnosis. 9:53-5.
- FOURNET, J. 1974. See Ricci, P.
- FOURNET, J. and G. JACQUA. 1972. Control of lettuce diseases by fungicide sprays and soil drench. 10:2-4.
- FOURNET, J. and M. BERAMIS. 1970. Field trials on fungicidal control of *Phoma destructora* Plowr., a leaf pathogen on tomato (Spanish resumen). 8:54-6.
- FOURNET, J., L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, and G. JACQUA. 1974. Field trials [to study the control of] yam anthracnosis. 12:58-62.
- FOX, R. H. 1975. See Del Valle, Jr. R.
- FRENCH, E. C., E. MARTINEZ, D. I. SCHMIDT, M. E. SWISHER, and J. R. RICH. 1984. Farming systems: and effective methodology for rapid agricultural change. 20:107-10.
- FREYTAG, G. F. 1983. See Zapata, M.
- FRIAS, F. 1979. See Castillo, V.

FRUIT CULTIVATION AND EVALUATION

- A cost analysis for establishing a Barbados cherry (*Malpighia puniceifolia*) orchard in Barbados. S. MICHELINI. 1984. 20:224-225.
- A new disease of papaya in St. Croix. 2:90-4. J. BIRD and A. KROCHMAL. 1964.
- A preliminary report on the development of avocado yield in Barbados. 11:460-5. R. D. LUCAS. 1973.
- A review of Solo papaya production in Nevis. 3:51-4. L. M. EDWARDS. 1965.
- An evaluation of twenty-five varieties of mangoes for commercial planting in Puerto Rico. 5:166-27. W. PENNOCK. 1967.
- Carences prouoques en elements majeurs chez la granadille (*Passiflora edulis* Sims. 'Flavacarpa'). 14(2):670-83. J. P. BLONDEAU and Y. BERTIN. 1977.
- Effect of simulated stony layer and high water table on shoot and root growth of avocado (*Persea americana* Mill.) and mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). 18:120-6. C. GREGORIOU and D. K. KUMAR. 1982.
- Effects of plant density on the production of a plant crop of Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:72-8. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1969.
- Evaluación preliminar de cuatro cultivares de patilla (*Citrullus lanatus*) en la Isla de Margarita. 17:26-33. J. A. MUÑOZ, N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981.
- Field production problems in the Caribbean fruit-tree industry. 18:321-37. C. C. WEIR. 1982.
- Fungi associated with deterioration of ackee (*Bligha somida* L.) in Jamaica. 12:114-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
- Identificación d'un virus des curcurbitacées en Guadeloupe et Martinique (English summary). 7:110-2. J. B. QUIOT. 1969.
- Influencia de la densidad poblacional en la producción de la variedad de piña Española Roja bajo las condiciones de Puerto Rico (English summary). 8:14-7. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1970.
- L'Avocatier en Martinique (English summary). 7:101-4. Y. BERTIN. 1969.
- Morphological differences between guava clones. 2:88-9.

FRUIT CULTIVATION AND EVALUATION (Cont.)

- W. PENNOCK. 1964.
Mosaic disease control on susceptible cucurbits in the West Indies. 20:293-5. O. S. L. THOMAS. 1984.
Papaya growing at the University Field Station, Trinidad. 18:132-45. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE and I. HEERALAL. 1982.
Post harvest losses in fruits and vegetables, their extent, and methods of control. 20:279-81. R. K. SULKA and J. C. ROYER. 1984.
Predators and parasites of insect pests on cantaloupe and asparagus bean, St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands. 20:56-60. R. G. BLAND and W. I. KNAUSENBERGER. 1984.
Premiers resultants d'une etude d'analyse foliaire sur l'avocatier 'Lula'. 14(2):668-9. Y. BERTIN, J. P. BLONDEAU, and M. DORMOY. 1977.
Presencia del gusano de la auyama (*Calabaceracucurbita pepo* L.) y del gusano de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la Isla de Margarita. Resultados preliminares sobre su control en melón. 17:312-20. J. A. MUÑOZ, N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981.
Problems and progress in marketing fruits and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:338-51. H. SAUL. 1982.
Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
Promising selections of the honeyberry (*Melicocca bijuga* L.) from Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:27. G. C. JACKSON. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Univ. P.R.*. 51(1):66-70. 1967.)
Respuesta de la lechoza a diferentes niveles de N, P & K (French résumé & English summary). 16:343-56. R. MEJIA and F. CAMPOS. 1979.
Resultados de una evaluación de cultivares de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la sabana hortícola de Coro, Estado de Falcón, Venezuela. 18:63-73. J. A. MUÑOZ, J. G. TOVAR, and N. DUGUM. 1982.
SOITOUT, M. 1972. See Daly, P.
Some aspects of avocado propagation and diseases associated with nursery seedlings in Barbados. 11:378-88. R. D. LUCAS. 1973.
Some nutritional aspects of bunchy top disease of papaya (*Carica papaya*). 12:127-32. B. R. COOPER, S. Q. HAQUE, and K. RAHMBHAROSE. 1974.
Stages of development of the fruit of cashew. 6:157-60. A. K. THOMPSON. 1968.
Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16. R. H. WALTER. 1979.
The effect of liming on the root development of the West Indian cherry. 6:49-51. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA, J. VELEZ SANTIAGO, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968.
The effect of nitrogen and hormone treatment on pineapple in Puerto Rico: Preliminary results (summary). 10:115. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA and H. CIBES. 1972.
The propagation of guava from stem cuttings (Abstract). 1:43-4. W. PENNOCK and G. MALDONADO. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(4):280-9. 1963.)
Transportation of fruit and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:405-13. F. S. LEONCE. 1982.
Trial of '[Cantaloupe] Charentais' muskmelon breeding lines for watermelon mosaic virus (WMV) resistance and mildew tolerance. 10:20-1. G. ANAIS, F. KAAAN, and C. VINCENT. 1972.
Una nueva técnica en injertación de guánabana. 17:204-6. F. LEAL and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981.
Fulmekiola serrata Kobus (Thysanopterus: Terebrantia) on sugar canes in Barbados. 18:283-95. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
Fungi associated with deterioration of ackee (*Bligha somida* L.) in Jamaica. 12:114-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
FUNG-KON-SANG, W. E., and J. F. WIENK. 1981. Soybean cultivars for acid, low fertility soils in Suriname. 17:102-15.
FUNG-KON-SANG, W. E., and J. A. KROMODIMEDJO. 1978. Citrus plant material improvements. 15:335-41.
Further evidence on the need of magnesium for pineapple Latisols (Abstract). 2:39-41. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1964.
Further look at experimental designs under limited resources (summary), A. 12:93. F. B. LAUCKNER. 1974.
Further work on mechanical planting and harvesting of root crops (summary). 12:85. I. D. CHANDLER and J. P. N. JEFFERS. 1974.

G

- GABRIEL, F. 1968. An experiment into the structure and organization of market garden production. 6:123-9.
GABRIEL, F., M. GAYALIN, and M. JAMBOU. 1977. Premiers resultants de la distribution mecanique de la banane en élevage porcin. 14(1):223-30.
GALICHET, P. F., and P. BAUER. 1969. Action d'un produit bactérien, *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner, sur divers lepidopteres nuisibles aux cultures (English summary). 7:137-41.
GALVEZ, G. E. 1979. El mosaico dorado del frijol, su etiología y control. 16:107-12.
GANPAT, R. 1975. See Bart, A.
GANPAT, R. 1975. See Ramsaran, C.
GARDNER-BROWN, T. 1968. See Tai, E. A.
GARLIN, C. 1969. See Py, C.
GARRIDO, O., and R. G. CAMACHO. 1981. Caracterización de maíces venezolanos en relación a área foliar y extinción de luz. 17:146-63.
GARRIDO V., O. A. 1981. El modelo agrofísico como metodología para obtener información en investigación con fertilizantes. 17:79-90.
GAUTHEYROU, J., M. GAUTHEYROU, and J. TURENNE. 1978. Effect in spreading distillery waste in open field. 15:300-9.
GAUTHEYROU, M. 1978. See Gautheyrou, J.
GAYALIN, M. 1977. See Gabriel, F.
Genetic and environmental variability in segregating pigeon pea populations. 6:23-31. R. ABRAMS. 1968.
Genetic variability and correlations of yield components and resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, and *Meloidogyne* in tomato. 19:181-93. A. VALIENTE and L. WESSEL-BEAVER. 1983.
Genotype x environment interactions in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) variety trials. 5:137-9. R. ABRAMS, J. VELEZ FORTUÑO, and J. LOPEZ GARCIA. 1967.
GENETICS. See PLANT BREEDING AND SELECTION.
GENTHON, M. 1984. A classification of farming systems in the eastern district of Dominica. 20:111-4.
GENTHON, M. 1984. See Robin, G.
GEOFFROY, F. 1977. Les déchets de banane l'alimentation des caprins liatlens en zone tropicale humide. 14(1):291-302.
GEORGE, C. 1972. Evaluation of slicing cucumber varieties at Union Agricultural Station, St. Lucia. 10:52-5.
GEORGE, C., and R. PILGRIM. 1982. Evaluation of

- recommended virus-tested yam—*Dioscorea alata* cv. 'White Lisbon' x 'Barbados'—on small farms in St. Lucia. 18:228-35.
- GEORGE, Jr., W. L. 1984. See Scott, J. W.
- Georgia peanut production—a package approach. 15:161-5. J. F. MCGILL. 1978.
- Germoplasma de aráceas comestibles en Colombia. 19:342-9. N. GOMEZ ARIAS. 1983.
- Gestion technique d'un troupeau laitier en zone tropicale humide (quelques elements methodologiques et sultats). 14(1):239-55. M. VIVIER, B. MICHALET DOREAU, and A. GRUDE. 1977.
- GIBBS, I. H. 1984. See Alam, M. M.
- GIBBS, P. W. 1982. See Clarke, R. R.
- GIBSON, C. D., and H. HU. 1984. Integrated dairy management for the Caribbean. 20:115-7.
- GINOUX, J. B. 1972. See Pauvert, P.
- Glyphosate for weed control in cassava. 18:221-7. L. C. LIU, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and E. ACEVEDO BORRERO. 1982.
- Glyphosate for weed control in two tropical root-crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- GOMES, P. I. 1984. See Clarke, W. G.
- GOMEZ, R. E. 1984. Development and implementation of greenhouse operations—a case study. 20:118-9.
- GOMEZ ARIAS, N. 1983. Germoplasma de aráceas comestibles en Colombia. 19:342-9.
- GOMEZ ARIAS, N. 1983. Rendimiento de la papa china (*Colocasia esculenta* Schott) en el trópico perhúmedo en función de sistemas y distancias de siembra. 19:338-41.
- GONSALVES, C. 1975. Seed production of red kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) at Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project. 13:88-9.
- GONZALEZ, A. and A. J. BEALE. 1983. Respuesta del pimiento a varios niveles de N y P en un Oxisol. 19:78-88.
- GONZALEZ, A. 1984. See Ramcharan, C.
- GONZALEZ, J. 1979. See Arregocés, O.
- GONZALEZ, J. A. 1965. The diffusion process: How farm people accept new ideas. 3:55-65.
- GONZALEZ, M. A. 1972. See Collazo de Rivera, A.
- GONZALEZ, M., F. CHEVALIER, and Y. TIET HSHIEH. 1979. Adopción de variedades y líneas de arroz en suelos salinos de la República Dominicana (French resúme & English summary). 16:335-41.
- GONZALEZ-IBÁÑEZ, J. 1984. See Liu, L. C.
- GONZALEZ-TEJERA, E. 1966. See Cibes-Viade, H.
- GONZALEZ-TEJERA, E. 1969. Effects of plant density on the production of a plant crop of Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico (French resúme). 7:72-8.
- GONZALEZ-TEJERA, E. 1970. Influencia de la densidad poblacional en la producción de la variedad de piña Española Roja bajo las condiciones de Puerto Rico (English summary). 8:14-7.
- GONZALEZ-TEJERA, E., and H. CIBES. 1972. The effect of nitrogen and hormone treatment on pineapple in Puerto Rico: Preliminary results (summary). 10:115.
- GOODING, E. G. B. 1972. Plant response to tropical conditions. 10:121-5.
- GOODING, E. G. B. 1972. The processing of yam flakes in Barbados. 10:85-8.
- GOODING, E. G. B. and R. M. HOAD. 1966. Field experiments on yams in Barbados. 1965-66. 4:127-33.
- GOODING, E. G. B. and R. M. HOAD. 1968. Improving corn yields in Barbados. 6:104-8.
- GORDON, K. M. 1975. See Fletcher, R. E.
- GOWEN, S. R., and W. B. CHARLES. 1968. Screening for root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid & White) Chitwood) resistance in certain lines of *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. for tomato improvement in St. Lucia. 6:52-6.
- GOYAL, M. R. 1984. See Liu, L. C.
- GRAANOOGST, A. W. 1978. Micro-economic aspects of maize in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:195-200.
- GRAANOOGST, A. W. 1978. Micro-economic aspects of peanut production in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:296-8.
- GRACE, J. 1967. Marketing. 5:207-9.
- GRACE, J. 1968. The importance of proper transportation in marketing of fresh produce. 6:120-2.
- GRAHAM, H. D. 1968. See Cuevas-Ruiz, J.
- GRAINS AND OIL SEEDS.** See also MAIZE, SORGHUM.
- A regional project for production of grain and legumes. 15:52-8. J. A. DUMMETT. 1978.
- Agronomic studies on wheat cultivation in the Dominican Republic. 14(2):659-67. F. CUEVAS-PEREZ. 1977.
- Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad & Tobago. 10:113-4. L. CROSS. 1972.
- Performance of fourteen elites (wheat and corn) at two locations in Suriname. 15:108-18. G. C. LATA. 1978.
- Some aspects of sesame culture in Surinam. 5:43-5. R. R. HOUISWOUD. 1967.
- GRAND-PIERRE, C. 1979. Alternativas tecnológicas de producción de maíz en Haiti (French resúme & English summary). 16:195-214.
- GRANIER, J. 1977. See Dumas, Y.
- GREEN, JR. V. E. 1979. Sunflower production problems in north-central Florida (Spanish & French resúmes). 16:215-28.
- GREEN, JR. V. E. 1984. Agronomic characteristics of confectionery sunflower grown in Florida, USA. 20:120-7.
- Greenhouse trial of the efficiency of vitamin D and E-Mag as a slow release fertilizer using Pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens*), A. 11:358-71. B. R. COOPER. 1973.
- GREEN-ORTIZ, J. J. 1981. See Liu, L. C.
- GREGORIOU, C., and D. K. KUMAR. 1982. Effect of simulated stony layer and high water table on shoot and root growth of avocado (*Persea americana* Mill.) and mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). 18:120-6.
- GRIFFITH, R. 1975. The susceptibility of the palm weevil to the red ring nematode. 13:93-7.
- GRIFFITH, R. 1984. The problem of the coconut mite *Eriophyes guerreronis* (Keifer) in the coconut groves of Trinidad and Tobago. 20:128-32.
- Groundnut experiments at Coebiti in the period 1972-1975: A summary of results. 15:216-33. J. F. WEINK. 1978.
- GROUNDNUTS.** See PEANUTS.
- GROUND PROVISIONS.** See ROOT CROPS.
- GRUDE, A. 1977. See Vivier, M.
- GUERRERO, C. 1979. See Saldaña, J.
- GUMBS, F. A. 1981. See Holder, G. D.
- GUMBS, F. A. 1981. See Tumuhairwe, J.
- GUMBS, F. A. 1984. See Lindsay, J.
- GUMBS, F. A., and T. U. FERGUSON. 1975. The effect of some soil physical factors on the yield of White Lisbon yams (*Dioscorea alata* L.). 13:107-22.
- GURNEY, J. M. 1974. Nutritional considerations regarding staples (summary). 12:83.
- GUYOT, A. 1969. See Py, C.
- GYLES, J. P. 1965. Banquet address of Hon. P. Gyles, Minister of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica. 3:13-7.
- GYLES, J. P. 1966. Address of welcome by Hon. John P.

H

HAITI

- Economics of food security in Haitian small farm production systems. 18:27-35. A. BELLANDE. 1982.
- Note de recherche sur le maïs en Haiti. 14 (2):523-34. L. AGENOR. 1977.
- Problems facing peasants in the growing of beans in Haiti. 18:36-37. N. DAUPHIN and V. De REYNAL. 1982.
- Quelques resultats des recherche sur le haricot (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) in Haiti. 14 (2):564-8. A. AZAEL. 1977.
- HAMMERTON, J. L. 1973. A yellowing and die-back syndrome of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:197-208.
- HAMMERTON, J. L. 1973. Effects of fertilizer on growth, yield, and leaf mineral contents of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:174-89.
- HAMMERTON, J. L. 1974. See Brathwaite, R. A. I.
- HAMMERTON, J. L. 1974. Preliminary studies on pod setting and pod development in pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*) (summary). 12:153.
- HAMMERTON, J. L. 1978. Weed control in corn (*Zea mays* L.) and peanuts (*Arachis hypogea* L.) in the Caribbean. 15:183-94.
- HAMMERTON, J. L. 1984. Weed control in small farm systems. 20:133-6.
- HAQUE, S. Q. 1974. See Cooper, B. R.
- HAQUE, S. Q. 1974. See Mantell, S. H.
- HAQUE, S. Q. 1975. See Mantell, S. H.
- HAQUE, S. Q. 1977. See Mantell, S. H.
- HAQUE, S. Q. 1983. See Chandler, Frances L.
- HAQUE, S. Q., and P. DIAL. 1975. Some observations on the reaction of the Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata*) variety Los Baños Bush Sitao 1 to cowpea mosaic virus. 13:52-6.
- HARGREAVES, J. A. 1984. Some perspectives on the role of aquaculture in the development of small farm systems for the eastern Caribbean. 20:137-43.
- HARRIS, E. 1984. See Breyer, R. A.
- HARVESTING.** See PLANTING AND HARVESTING.
- HARVEY, W. O'N., and J. P. W. JEFFERS. 1973. Attempts at mechanical harvesting of root crops in Barbados. 11:259-64.
- HASSAN, I. 1977. See Wahab, A. H.
- HAYNES, P. H. 1963. Some considerations of the effect of the physical environment on food crops research (Abstract). 1:25.
- HAYNES, P. H. 1966. See Spence, J. A.
- HAYNES, P. H. 1969. See Ferguson, T. U.
- HAYNES, P. H. 1971. See Ferguson, T. U.
- HEADLEY, O. ST. C. and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973. A solar crop and seed drier. 11:265-78.
- HEADLEY, W. 1967. See Jeffers, W. de Coursey.
- HEADLEY, W. 1971. See Roach, Frances L.
- HEARTSGAARD, D. 1984. See Light, H. K.
- HEALTH AND SAFETY**
- Exposure of farm labor to pesticides. 20:227-31. H. N. NIGG and J. H. STAMPER. 1984.
- HEERALAL, I. 1982. See Brathwaite, R. A. I.
- HENDERSON, T. H. 1966. Practice and preference among pigeon pea growers in Trinidad. 4:51-7.
- HENRY, C., and E. SUGGS. 1974. Pathological problems associated with vegetable growing at the Orange River Station. 12:96-101.
- HENRY, C., B. RUDERT, and L. HOLLAND. 1975. The tomato pinworm—a new pest for Jamaica. 13:179-82.

- HENRY, K. 1975. See Sammy, G. M.
- HEPPERLY, P. R. 1984. See Cardona, C.

HERBICIDES

- Evaluación preliminar de yerbicidas preemergentes en apio (*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Banc.) en Oxisol. 19:141-5. L. OLIVERI and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Evaluation of a new grass killer in selected vegetables. 18:244-53. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE and D. C. MARTIN. 1982.
- Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: I. 11:428-34. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1973.
- Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: II. 12:148-52. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1974.
- Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: III (Spanish resumen). 13:153-9. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1975.
- Promising weedicides for use in food crops. 2:60-4. L. KASASIAN and A. DOHELAND. 1964.
- The evaluation of new unregistered pre-emergence herbicides on cabbage (Spanish resumen). 14(2):647-51. G. C. JACKSON and E. ORENGO. 1977.
- Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application of Lexone (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen). 13:183-9. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1975.
- Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application of Sencor (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:113-22. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1979.
- Vegetable herbicide field works in Puerto Rico. 1970-1972 (summary). 10:115. G. C. JACKSON, L. A. ALMODOVAR [VEGA], C. SIERRA, and G. MANGUAL. 1972.

HERBS AND SPICES

- Insect fauna of sorrel (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*). 14(2):523-4. R. M. BARROW. 1977.
- Possible expanded use for *Bixa orellana* (Achiote, Annatto, Roucu), a Caribbean crop plant (Spanish resumen). 8:23. M. V. BARTOO. 1970.
- Propagación de onoto (*Bixa orellana* L.) por inyección. 17:239-41. F. LEAL and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981.
- Un nuevo cultivar de onoto (*Bixa orellana* L.). 17:60-2. F. LEAL, P. RODRIGUEZ, and M. C. ANTONI. 1981.
- HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA, E. 1963. Magnesium, an important nutrient in pineapple production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:45. (Ed.note: This paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48 (1):17-24. 1964.)
- HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA, E. 1964. Further evidence on the need of magnesium for pineapple Latisols (Abstract). 2:39-41.
- HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA, E. 1966. Results of magnesium fertilizer research in Puerto Rico. 4:71-91.
- HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA, E. 1969. Yield response of the Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico as affected by the different levels of magnesium (French résumé). 7:79-85.
- HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA, E. 1970. See Samuels, G.
- HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA, E. 1973. See Samuels, G.
- HERNANDEZ MEDINA, E., and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968. Plantain production as influenced by magnesium and minor elements. 6:92-4.
- HERNANDEZ MEDINA, E., J. VELEZ SANTIAGO, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968. The effect of liming on the root development of the West Indian cherry. 6:49-51.
- HERNÁNDEZ-AGOSTO, M. A. 1965. Address by Hon. Miguel A. Hernández-Agosto, Secretary of Agriculture of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. 3:9-10.

- HICKLING, G. E. 1974. Nematode pests on yams in Jamaica. 12:63-7.
- HILDERBRAND, P. E. 1984. *See* Alvarez, J.
- HINDORIE, D. R. 1967. Food technology in Surinam. 5:150-2.
- HOAD, R. M. 1966. *See* Gooding, E. G. B.
- HOAD, R. M. 1968. *See* Gooding, E. G. B.
- HOAD, R. M. 1971. *See* Roach, F. L.
- HOLDER, G. D., and F. A. GUMBS. 1981. Yield responses of two banana cvs., 'Robusta' and 'Giant Cavendish' (Williams Hybrid), to different levels of irrigation. 17:286-95.
- HOLLAND, L. 1975. *See* Henry, C.
- HOLMES, E. B., and L. A. WILSON. 1977. The relationship between yield and quantitative shoot morphology and the development of individual leaves in six Trinidad cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) cultivars. 14(1):360-76.
- HONORÉ, J. C., and M. JAMBOU. 1977. Utilisation de eaux grasses par les porcs. 14(1):338-43.
- HOOGHIEMSTRA, E. 1967. Creating a meat products industry and its consequences. 5:153-5.
- HORTH, C. 1963. St. Croix Growers Association. 1:23-4.
- HOUISWOUD, R. R. 1967. Some aspects of sesame culture in Surinam. 5:43-5.
- HOUISWOUD, R. R. 1968. Fertilizer experiments with *Xanthosoma* spp. in Surinam. 6:83-5.
- HOUISWOUD, R. R., F. A. DEL PRADO, E. W. VAN BRUSSEL, and F. W. VAN AMSON. 1969. Corn grown in Surinam. 7:354-6.
- HOWARD, F. W. 1984. Prospects for control of the vector of lethal yellowing on small coconut farms. 20:144-6.
- Human resources needs and development for extension. 19:397-9. B. L. POLLACK. 1983.
- HUMMEL, C. G., and D. E. ALSTON. 1984. Effects of pH on *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* pest larvae. 20:147-8.
- HUPP, H. 1984. *See* Gibson, C. D.
- Hybrid maize [*Zea mays* L] performance in some eastern Caribbean Islands (French résumé). 7:212-8. R. A. BAYNES. 1969.
- HYDROPONICS**
- A simple technique of continuous irrigation for hydroponic sand culture. 11:345-52. J. F. BROCHIER. 1973.
- A simplified method of growing vegetables under hydroponic sand culture. 10:71-3. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- Application of hydroponic culture in French Guyana. 5:167-70. J. CORDIEL and F. BLAMONT. 1967.
- Cost of production of vegetables produced with hydroponic sand culture: Tomatoes, lettuce, cucumbers. 10:74-8. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- I**
- IBAÑEZ, I. 1984. *See* Alston, D. E.
- Identificación de algunos sistemas de cultivos asociados en los valles altos de Carabobo y Yaracuy. 17:263-7. E. ESCALANTE. 1981.
- Identification d'un virus des curcurbitacées en Guadeloupe et Martinique (English summary). 7:110-2. J. B. QUIOT. 1969.
- Identification of quality characteristics of sweet potato used as a staple food in the Caribbean. 19:249-54. F. W. MARTIN. 1983.
- Importance des maladies provoquant des taches foliaires sur tomate en Guadeloupe résultats d'un premier essai de fongicides (English summary). 7:108-8. C. M. MESSIAEN, A. BEYRIES, and M. BERAMIS. 1969.
- Improvement of the yield potential in Caribbean sweet potato cultivation. 12:17-32. L. A. WILSON. 1974.
- Improving corn yields in Barbados. 6:104-8. E. G. B. GOODING and R. M. HOAD. 1968.
- Improving tropical food crops by plant breeding (Abstract). 1:37. H. WARMKE. 1963.
- Inbred-hybrid method of maize improvement. 4:45-51. S. M. SEHGAL. 1966.
- Increasing food crop yields by more efficient use of fertilizers. G. SAMUELS. 1981. 17:16-25.
- Industrializing small-scale food processing. 20:305-6. R. H. WALTER. 1984.
- Influence d'un traitement technologique sur l'efficacité alimentaire des principaux produits amylacés tropicaux (patate douce et banana) dans l'alimentation du porc 14(1):310-32. I. CANOPE and J. Le DIVIDICH. 1977.
- Influence of air temperature and humidity during the vegetative growth on some structural characteristics of the leaf of *Capsicum annum* L. 9:56-63. P. G. SCHOOCH and J. M. DALLY. 1971.
- Influence of fertilizer and legume crop residues on maize yields (Spanish resumen). 15:39-45. M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, R. PEREZ ESCOLAR, and T. W. SCOTT. 1978.
- Influence of nitrogen fertilization and harvest interval on the production of tropical grasses. 13:281-9. K. A. E. ARCHIBALD and P. O. OSUJI. 1975.
- Influence of the part of the leaf and leaf rank of plantains on its nutrient content. 12:136-40. G. SAMUELS and A. J. BEALE. 1974.
- Influencia de época de siembra en la producción de variedades de tomates (English summary). 8:46-9. G. E. VILLANUEVA, F. MONTIAS VIZCAINO, and T. SAITO. 1970.
- Influencia de la densidad poblacional en la producción de la variedad de piña Española Roja bajo las condiciones de Puerto Rico (English summary). 8:14-7. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1970.
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**
- Agricultural information in Latin America and the Caribbean: Present situation and possibilities. 18:86-97. ARISTIDE, R. 1982.
- AGRINTER: System d'information agricole pour l'Amérique latine et la Caraïbe (English summary). 14(1):177-87. ARISTIDE, R. 1977.
- An information retrieval system for results of field experiments in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:132-7. A. C. BREWER. 1975.
- Búsquedas computadorizadas de información en el campo de la agricultura. 19:370-8. I. O. PADOVANI and L. VIGO CEPEDA. 1983.
- Necesidad de un sistema de información agrícola para el Caribe. 16:433-44. G. PAEZ. 1979.
- Some uses of the computer in agricultural research (Summary). 12:93. G. TAYLOR. 1974.
- System of project registration designed to facilitate information retrieval. A. 11:293-8. R. F. BARNES and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973.
- Informations concernant l'alimentation minérale de l'aubergine en Martinique. 14(1):228-38. P. DALY. 1977.
- Inheritance of deep green color in *Asparagus officinalis* L. 3:108. H. IRIZARRY. 1965.
- Innovative technologies for enhancing food production capabilities in the Caribbean. 20:3-7. D. S. PADDA. 1984.
- INSECTS AND MITES. See also NEMATODES.**
- Action d'un produit bactérien, *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner, sur divers lépidoptères nuisibles aux cultures (English summary). 7:137-41. P. F. GALICHET and P.

- BAUER. 1969.
Attempts at biological control of major insect pests of maize [*Zea mays* L] in Barbados, W. I. 15:127-35. M. M. ALAM. 1978.
- Bases ecologiques d'un programme de lutte contre le thrips de la rouille de la banane, *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* Bagnall (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) (English summary). 14(2):502-8. P. DELATTRE and J. P. TORRE-GROSSA. 1977.
- Behavioral studies on *Ancylostomia stercorea* (Zeller) Lepidoptera (Phycitidae). 13:11-8. R. M. BARROW. 1975.
- Bionomics of a leaf-eating beetle (*Diphaulaca* n. spp.) on pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in Trinidad. 6:38-41. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- Cabbage pests and their natural enemies in Barbados, W. I. 18:307-20. M. M. ALAM. 1982.
- Cabbage-tomato intercropping in Barbados: The incidence of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae) and *Apantales plutella* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:59-69. B. L. CADOGAN. 1979.
- Control of Irish potato pests. 12:76-8. J. R. R. SUAH. 1974.
- Control of leaf-cutting ants. 3:88-9. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1965.
- Current status of banana pest control research in Jamaica. 15:354-69. K. ITTYEPE. 1978.
- Current status of major insect pests on some food crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:116-24. K. U. BUCKMIRE. 1975.
- Defoliators and sap sucking insects of pigeon-pea in Barbados, West Indies. 20:35-7. M. M. ALAM and I. H. GIBBS. 1984.
- Developing pest management strategies for small farmers based on traditional knowledge. 20:47-50. M. A. ALTIERI. 1984.
- Development of resistance to weevil, *Cylas formicarius*, in sweet potato. 18:272-6. F. W. MARTIN. 1982.
- Dinámica de población de *Telenomus sphingis* Ashmead en relación a poblaciones de *Erimyis* [sp.] L. en yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:71-82. R. BODDEN and F. DIAZ. 1979.
- Donnees nouvelles sur l'invasion de la Guadeloupe par *Acromyrmex octospinosus* Reich (Formicide: Attini). I: Aspects biogeographiques et perspectives de controle chimique (English summary). 14(2):473-92. G. MALATO, A. KERMARREC, and J. M. TROUP. 1977.
- Effects of pH on *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* [freshwater prawn] pest larvae. 20:147-8. C. G. HUMMEL and D. E. ALSTON. 1984.
- El daño económico de *Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.), (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) en un campo de caña de azúcar. 19:240-8. E. ABREU and C. CRUZ. 1983.
- Estimado de pérdidas económicas causadas en maíz por *Spodoptera frugiperda* Smith en la zona de San Cristóbal, R. D. (English abstract). 16:99-106. F. DIAZ and R. BODDEN. 1979.
- Etude preliminaire à l'utilisation de deux baculovirus dans la lutte contre *Spodoptera frugiperda* en prairie Guyanaise *Digitaria swazilandensis*. 20:88-92. D. DAUTHVILLE and J. F. SILVAIN. 1984.
- Experience with behavior-modifying chemicals for insect control. 20:154-7. J. W. JENKENS and C. C. DOANE. 1984.
- Field study on sex attraction of the pod-borer of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mill.), A. 6:57-61. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- Fulmekiola serrata* Kobus (Thysanopterus: Terebrantia) on sugar canes in Barbados. 18:283-95. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
- Insect and mite pests of corn and sweet corn in Guyana. 7:142-7. B. K. RAI and G. BADRIE. 1969.
- Insect control on maize in Suriname. 15:142-55. P. A. SEGEREN and S. R. SHARMA. 1978.
- Insect fauna of sorrel (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*). 14(2):523-4. R. M. BARROW. 1977.
- Insect pests of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*) and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies (summary). 12:84. M. M. ALAM. 1974.
- Insecticidas y tiempo de aplicación para el control del lorito verde, *Empoasca* sp., en Puerto Rico (French résumé & English summary). 16:83-97. C. CRUZ. 1979.
- L'entomofaune des graminées fourragères en Guyane Française. 18:277-82. M. REMILLET, J. F. SILVAIN, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1982.
- Le programme d'étude des noctuelles nuisibles aux graminées fourragères en Guyane Française. 17:116-30. J. F. SILVAIN, M. REMILLET, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1981.
- Les nematodes parasites d'insectes: presentive d'études en region neotropical (Spanish resumen & English summary). 16:139-52. M. REMILLET. 1979.
- Les noctuelles (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) nuisibles aux cultures industrielles et vivrières en Guyane Française. 19:217-30. J. F. SILVAIN and F. THIBERVILLE. 1983.
- Les sois scopales d'*Exomalopsis* sp. (Hymenoptera:Apoidea) examinees au microscope électronique a balayage (English summary). 14(2):629-35. J. P. TORRE GROSSA. 1977.
- List of insect pests of cultivated plants in French Guyana. 15:370-4. M. REMILLET. 1978.
- Novelle strategie de protection des cultures vivrières contre la fourmattine *Acromyrmex octospinosus* (Reich) en Guadeloupe: Les plantes résistantes a la defoliation. 20:103-6. G. FERUAY and A. KERMARREC. 1984.
- Pérdidas causadas en yuca por la mosca del cogollo (French résumé & English summary). 16:133-8. F. R. BODDEN DIAZ and A. PEÑA. 1979.
- Pigeon [pea] pod borer control (Abstract). 1:33. M. E. PEREZ ESCOLAR. 1963.
- Pigeon-pea pod borers and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies. 20:38-41. M. M. ALAM and I. H. GIBBS. 1984.
- Pigeon-pea pod borers in the Caribbean (a review). 11:312-30. S. PARASAM. 1973.
- Pineapple mealybug control in Puerto Rico. 2:49. M. E. PEREZ ESCOLAR. 1964.
- Predators and parasites of insect pests on cantaloupe and asparagus bean, St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands. 20:56-60. R. G. BLAND and W. I. KNAUSENBERGER. 1984.
- Preliminary investigations for biological control of *Brassolis sophorae* in Guyana. 20:308-8. M. YASEEN. 1984.
- Preliminary investigations on the biology and ecology of the green cassava mite *Monoychellus tanajor* (Rondar) in Trinidad. 13:166-78. M. YASEEN. 1975.
- Preliminary studies in the development of a pest management programme for cruciferous crops in Trinidad and Tobago. 14(2):493-501. M. YASEEN, R. M. BARROW, and G. S. KATWARU. 1977.
- Presencia del gusano de la auyama (*Calabaceracurbita*

INSECTS AND MITES (Cont.)

- pepo* L.) y del gusano de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la Isla de Margarita. Resultados preliminares sobre su control en melón. 17:312-20. J. A. MUÑOZ, N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981.
- Prospects for control of the vector of lethal yellowing on small coconut farms. 20:144-6. F. W. HOWARD. 1984.
- Pruebas de laboratorio y de campo con insecticidas usados para combatir el *Oebalus poecila* (Dallas), y técnica a seguir con la pulverización por deriva a volumen bajo (English summary). 8:21. B. K. RAI. 1970.
- Recent advances in research on control and biology of pickleworm and melonworm. 20:100-2. K. ELSEY, J. PEÑA, J. PETERSON, and T. WEHNER. 1984.
- Some notes on the most important pests of citrus and banana in Suriname. 5:86-90. E. W. VAN BRUSSEL. 1967.
- Some recent studies on rice pests in Guyana. 9:167-90. RAI, B. K. 1971.
- Studies on coconut caterpillar, *Brassolis sophoras* L., and the moth borer, *Castnia daedallus* Cramer, two major pests of coconut palm in Guyana. 9:122-37. B. K. RAI. 1971.
- Studies on the agromyzid [*Liriomyza* sp.] leaf-miners in Barbados. 11:313-19. B. MUNIR. 1973.
- Studies on the biology and behavior of the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 18:236-43. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
- Survey of plant pests in the Caribbean. 2:129-33. G. STEEL. 1964.
- The biology and varietal preferences of the lace bug (*Corythucha morrilli* Osborne & Drake) (Tingidae) on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:296-306. J. E. JONES. 1982.
- The establishment of two parasites of the Diamond-back moth, *Plutella xylostella* (L.) in Trinidad, W. I. 14(2):509-12. M. YASEEN. 1977.
- The Formosan termite. 5:111-5. H. R. JOHNSTON. 1967.
- The pepper flower bud moth in the Caribbean (an evaluation). 11:466-70. S. PARASAM. 1973.
- The problem of the coconut mite *Eriophyes guerreronis* (Keifer) in the coconut groves of Trinidad and Tobago. 20:128-32. R. GRIFFITH. 1984.
- The susceptibility of the palm weevil to the red ring nematode. 13:93-7. R. GRIFFITH. 1975.
- Vagility and probability of survival in two weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): The sugarcane rootstalk borer weevil (*Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.)) and the sweet potato weevil (*Cylas formicarius* (F.)). 20:61-5. L. BONNEFIL BAUDUY. 1984.
- Varietal resistance as a control strategy against the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:283-95. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
- Varietal susceptibility of cowpeas to pod borer (summary). 10:84. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- Insect and mite pests of corn and sweet corn in Guyana. 7:142-7. B. K. RAI and G. BADRIE. 1969.
- Insect control on maize in Suriname. 15:142-55. P. A. SEGEREN and S. R. SHARMA. 1978.
- Insect fauna of sorrel (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*). 14(2):523-4. R. M. BARROW. 1977.
- Insect pests of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*) and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies (summary). 12:84. M. M. ALAM. 1974.
- Insecticidas y tiempo de aplicación para el control del lorito verde, *Empoasca* sp., en Puerto Rico (French résumé & English summary). 16:83-97. C. CRUZ. 1979.
- Instrumentation of a solar crop dryer. 18:58-62. R. R., CLARKE, P. W. GIBBS, L. L. MOSLEY, and E. G. TAITT. 1982.

INTERCROPPING

- Investigaciones en cultivos asociados, algodón (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.), carota (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.), frijol (*Vigna sinensis* L.), en secano en el estado de Borinas. 17:164-73. V. M. QUIÑONES. 1981.
- Performance of cowpea cultivars as intercrops and their effect on early sugarcane tillering on Caymanas soil. 17:252-62. A. THOMAS. 1981.
- Studies on the intercropping of corn and sweet potato (summary). 12:133. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- Integrated dairy management for the Caribbean. 20:115-7. C. D. GIBSON and H. HU. 1984.
- Interet technico-economique du son sin deble dans l'alimentation du porc en finition. 14(1):351-7. J. VINCENT, J. Le DIVIDICH and I. CANOPE. 1977.
- International food marketing strategies for island economics: [The] case of the eastern Caribbean. 20:271-8. S. T. SENTONGO KABUKA, JR. 1984.
- Introducción y evaluación de 16 variedades de yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:251. D. T. OZAMA and J. F. THEN. 1979.
- Introduction of a seed collection program in Aruba, and its relation to agriculture extension. 19:52-61. I. A. NICHOLAS. 1983.
- Introduction of clean *Dioscorea alata* planting material into small farm systems of Dominica. 20:254-8. G. ROBIN, B. CLARKE, H. ADAMS, S. BELLON, and M. GENTHON. 1984.
- Introduction of exotic parasites for control of *Scodontera* and *Heliothis* in Trinidad. 15:136-41. M. YASEEN. 1978.
- Investigaciones en cultivos asociados, algodón (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.), carota (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.), frijol (*Vigna sinensis* L.), en secano en el estado de Borinas. 17:164-73. V. M. QUIÑONES. 1981.
- Investigation on the effect of different frequencies of harvest on the yield of string beans. 11:167-73. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- IRIZARRY, H. 1965. Inheritance of deep green color in *Asparagus officinalis* L. 3:108.
- IRIZARRY, H., H. AZZAM, and R. WOODBURY. 1966. Evaluation of black polyethylene mulch paper for tomato production in Puerto Rico. 4:75-9.
- IRIZARRY, H., J. VICENTE CHANDLER, and E. RIVERA. 1983. Nutrient uptake by five intensively managed tropical food crops. 19:62-77.

IRRIGATION. See WATER MANAGEMENT.

- Is it possible to find a third way between "Green Revolution" and traditional systems of agriculture. 20:219-21. C. M. MESSIAEN. 1984.
- ISAACS, G. W. 1984. Selecting appropriate equipment for small farms. 20:149-53.
- ITTYEPIPE, K. 1978. Current status of banana pest control research in Jamaica. 15:354-69.

J

- JACKSON, G. C. 1963. Promising selections of the honeyberry (*Melicocca bijuga* L.) from Puerto Rico, (Abstract). 1:27. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.* 51(1):66-70. 1967.)
- JACKSON, G. C. 1973. Onion production, imports, exports,

- and research in Puerto Rico. 11:398-406.
- JACKSON, G. C. 1977. Richard M. Bond. 1903-1976. 14(1):114-8.
- JACKSON, G. C. 1979. Discurso del Secretario de la Caribbean Food Crops Society. 16:15-6.
- JACKSON, G. C., and C. SIERRA. 1973. Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: I. 11:428-34.
- JACKSON, G. C., and C. SIERRA. 1974. Evaluation of crisp-head lettuce cultivars (summary). 12:170-1.
- JACKSON, G. C., and C. SIERRA. 1974. Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: II. 12:148-52.
- JACKSON, G. C., and C. SIERRA. 1975. Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: III (Spanish resumen). 13:153-9.
- JACKSON, G. C., and C. SIERRA. 1975. Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application of Lexone (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen). 13:183-9.
- JACKSON, G. C., and C. SIERRA. 1979. Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application of Sencor (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:113-22.
- JACKSON, G. C., and E. ORENGO. 1977. The evaluation of new unregistered pre-emergence herbicides on cabbage (Spanish resumen). 14(2):647-51.
- JACKSON, G. C., G. SAMUELS, and C. RAMOS-CARO. 1977. Photography as weed research aid (Spanish resumen). 14(2):636-8.
- JACKSON, G. C., L. A. ALMODOVAR [VEGA], C. SIERRA, and G. MANGUAL. 1972. Vegetable herbicide field works in Puerto Rico. 1970-1972 (summary). 10:115.
- JACKSON, P., and H. PAYNE. 1972. Red pea (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) variety trials in Jamaica. 10:44-5.
- JACQUA, C. 1972. *See* Fournet, J.
- JACQUA, C. 1974. *See* Fournet, J.
- JACQUA, C. 1981. *See* Toribio, J. A.
- JACQUA, C. 1982. *See* Messian, C. M.
- JAILLOUX, F. 1969. *See* Messian, C. M.
- JAMBOU, M. 1977. *See* Gabriel, F.
- JAMBOU, M. 1977. *See* Honoré, J. C.
- JANKIE, R. L. 1967. Address of welcome by the Honorable R. L. Jankie, Minister of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries of Suriname. 5:8-10.
- JEFFERS, J. P. W. 1974. *See* Chandler, I. D.
- JEFFERS, J. P. W. 1973. *See* Harvey, W. O'N.
- JEFFERS, W. De COURCEY and B. W. EAVIS. 1973. Onion production in Barbados. 1967 to 1973. 11:407-15.
- JEFFERS, W. De COURCEY and W. HEADLEY. 1967. The problem of "internal splitting" of yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) in Barbados. 5:99-104.
- JEFFERS, W. De COURCEY. 1969. *See* Eavis, B. W.
- JEFFERS, W. De COURCEY. 1971. Some problems involved in the production of vegetables in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 9:15-8.
- JEFFERS, W. De COURCEY. 1973. *See* Sergeant, V. A. L.
- JEFFERS, W. De COURCEY. 1973. Welcome address by the President of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, Mr. W. De C. Jeffers, at the official opening. 11:18-22.
- JENKENS, J. W., and C. C. DOANE. 1984. Experience with behavior-modifying chemicals for insect control. 20:154-7.
- JENNINGS, P. R. 1979. A breeding strategy for rain fed rice improvement. 16:269.
- JIMENEZ, J. M. 1984. *See* Rodríguez, W. G.
- JIMENEZ, J. M., A. RODRIGUEZ, and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984. El cultivo del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.), la malanga (*Colocasia esculenta*), el ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.), y el plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en Costa Rica. 20:162-8.
- JIMENEZ, J. M., and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984. El cultivo del quequisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) y plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en en el trópico húmedo y bajo de Nicaragua. 20:169-72.
- JIMENEZ, J. M., and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984. El cultivo del ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.) y de otoo (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en la provincia de Herrera, Panamá. 20:158-61.
- JIMENEZ, R. A. 1979. Rendimiento de frijol/maíz en siembra intercalada (French résumé and English summary). 16:229-50.
- JOHNSON, E. C. 1969. Central American corn program. 7:343-3.
- JOHNSON, W. A. 1973. The water situation in Barbados. 11:138-52.
- JOHNSTON, H. R. 1967. The Formosan termite. 5:111-5.
- Jojoba—An alternative agriculture in the Caribbean area. 20:85-7. R. C. CUTTING, Jr. 1984.
- JONES, E. M. 1968. Control of anthracnose on yams—preliminary investigations. 6:77-8.
- JONES, J. E. 1982. The biology and varietal preferences of the lace bug (*Corythucha morrilli* Osborne & Drake) (Tingidae) on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:296-306.
- JONES, M. T. 1984. Pest management and the vegetable farmer in Trinidad & Tobago. 20:173-5.

K

- KAAN, F. 1970. Testing tomato varieties in Guadeloupe. 8:34-41.
- KAAN, F. 1971. *See* Anais, G.
- KAAN, F. 1972. *See* Anais, G.
- KAAN, F. 1977. Etat actuel et perspectives d'utilisation de la resistance varietale al fletrissement bacterien (*Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm.) chez la tomate (English summary). 14(2):622-5.
- KAAN, F. 1977. *See* Daly, P.
- KAAN, F., and C. SUARD. 1973. Red pea variety testing in Guadeloupe. 11:209-11.
- KAAN, F., and G. ANAIS. 1971. A comparative trial of cucumber varieties and hybrids in Guadeloupe. 9:64-70.
- KAAN, F., H. LATERROT, G. ANAIS, and L. DEGRAS. 1974. A study of 100 tomato varieties in relation to climatic adaptation and resistance to seven prevalent diseases in the West Indies. 12:102-10.
- KAAN, F., M. BERAMIS, and C. M. MESSEAN. 1969. Recherches de variétés de tomates aux Antilles (English summary). 7:173-81.
- KANHAI, S. 1968. *See* Tai, E. A.
- KASASIAN, L. 1963. Chemical weed control in tropical food crops (Abstract). 1:34-5.
- KASASIAN, L., and A. DOHELAND. 1964. Promising weedicides for use in food crops. 2:60-4.
- KASTELEIN, P. 1984. *See* Alexander, V. T.
- KATWARU, G. S. 1977. *See* Yaseen, M.
- KATWARU, G. S. 1979. *See* Barrow, R. M.
- KEER, Jr., H. W. 1985. USDA initiatives to assist small scale agriculture. 20:180-1.
- KENNARD, C. P. 1966. Outline of research in food crops—Guyana. 4:149-51.
- KERMARREC, A. 1977. *See* Malato, G.
- KERMARREC, A. 1984. *See* Febuay, G.
- KERMARREC, A., C. SCOTTO La MASSESE, and A. ANAIS. 1977. Les nematodes phytophages lies aux principales cultures vivrieres des Antilles Francaises. 14(2):445-72.
- KHAN, M. S. 1971. *See* Chesney, H. A. D.

- KIGODA, M. A., and M. G. BLASE. 1984. The quest for increased food production in the Caribbean. 20:182-3.
- KING, E. J. A. 1967. Socio-physiological barriers to crop production and extension work in Antigua. 5:201-6.
- KINGMAN, A. R. 1984. Responses of several sub-tropical crops to applications of humus and marine materials. 20:184-5.
- KLAS, F. E. 1978. Mature plant resistance of cowpea lines to cowpea severe mosaic virus in Suriname. 15:375-7.
- KNAUSENBERGER, W. I. 1983. *See* Ramcharan, C.
- KNAUSENBERGER, W. I. 1984. *See* Bland, R. G.
- KOEHLER, G. W. 1984. *See* Wahab, A. H.
- KOO, F. K. S. 1972. *See* Cuevas-Ruiz, J.
- KOOGHAM, J. M., and C. L. DEVERS. 1977. Forage grasses and legumes for drier parts of the Caribbean. 14:256-72.
- KROCHMAL, A. 1964. *See* Bird, J.
- KROCHMAL, A. 1984. *See* Krochmal, C.
- KROCHMAL, A. and C. KROCHMAL. 1984. Non-traditional agriculture for the Caribbean. 20:186-8.
- KROCHMAL, C. and A. KROCHMAL. 1984. Potentials for beekeeping expansion in the Caribbean. 20:189-91.
- KROCHMAL, C. 1984. *See* Krochmal, A.
- KROMODIMEDJO, J. A. 1978. *See* Fung-Kon-Sang, W. E.
- KUBARYK, J. M. 1983. Comparative studies on approximate composition of *Tilapia nilotica* in relation to diet type. 19:267-72.
- KUMAR, D. J. 1982. *See* Gregoriou, C.
- KUMAR, D. R. 1982. *See* Mukred, A. W. O.
- L**
- L'Avocatier en Martinique (English summary). 7:101-4. Y. BERTIN. 1969.
- La competencia del arrozillo (*Echinochloa colonum*) con la batata (*Ipomoea batatas*). 19:132-40. N. L. SEMIDEY LARACUENTE, L. A. ALMODOVAR VEGA, and H. ORTIZ. 1983.
- La fertilización del frijol en la porción central del Valle del Cibao (French résumé & English summary). 16:369-79. A. PEREZ ABREU. 1979.
- La pourriture fusarínne du collet et des racines de l'aubergine en Guadeloupe et Martinique. 17:268-85. J. A. TORIBIO and G. JACQUA. 1981.
- La problemática de comercialización de los fertilizantes en el Caribe. 16:457-64. M. SAN MIGUEL II. 1979.
- La prolificidad como parámetro para la selección de familias de alto rendimiento (French résumé & English summary). 16:264-72. D. RENGIFO. 1979.
- Lack of response of soybeans grown on an Ultisol to broadcast residual and banded P fertilizers. 13:73-82. R. DEL VALLE, Jr., R. H. FOX, and M. A. LUGO-LÓPEZ. 1975.
- LACY, D. S. 1966. Embryo culture: A vital new tool in banana breeding. 4:44-5.
- LAGUNA, I., L. SALAZAR, and F. LOPEZ. 1983. Enfermedades bacteriana del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en Costa Rica. 19:194-207.
- LASTRA, C. J. 1965. Address of welcome given by Dr. Carlos J. Lastra, Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. 3:8-9.
- LATA, G. C. 1978. Maize cultivation in Suriname. 15:119-26.
- LATA, G. C. 1978. Performance of fourteen elites (wheat and corn) at two locations in Suriname. 15:108-18.
- LATERROT, H. 1974. *See* Kaan, F.
- LAUCKNER, F. B. 1974. A further look at experimental designs under limited resources (summary). 12:93.
- LAUCKNER, F. B. 1975. The importance of correct design and randomization in layout statistical field trials. 13:138-42.
- LAUCKNER, F. B. 1978. *See* Brewer, A. C.
- Leaf area and net assimilation rate as determinations of crop yield. 4:63-75. J. A. SPENCE and P. H. HAYNES. 1966.
- Leaf growth of pepper (*Capsicum annum*) and the influence in planting out (Spanish resumen). 8:18. P. G. SCHOOCH. 1970.
- LEAL, F. 1982. *See* Villalba, P. J.
- LEAL, F., and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981. Propagación de onoto (*Bixa orellana* L.) por injertación. 17:239-41.
- LEAL, F., and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981. Una nueva técnica en injertación de guánabana. 17:204-6.
- LEAL, F., P. RODRIGUEZ, and M. C. ANTONI. 1981. Un nuevo cultivar de onoto [*Bixa orellana* L.]. 17:60-2.
- Le DIVIDICH, J. 1969. *See* Chenost, M.
- Le DIVIDICH, J. 1977. *See* Canope, I.
- Le DIVIDICH, J. 1977. *See* Vincent, J.
- LEGUMINOSAE (PEAS AND BEANS).** *See also* PEANUTS, PIGEON PEAS, SOYBEANS.
- A model for programming the harvest of wet season, yellow, mature blackeye peas. 14(2):589-607. S. F. THOMAS. 1977.
- A regional project for production of grain and legumes. 15:52-8. J. A. DUMMETT. 1978.
- Algunos resultado de experimentos con *Vigna sinensis* en suelos del West Indies (English summary). 8:22. M. CLAIRON, J. E. SALETTE, and A. MEYRELES-TORRES. 1970.
- Asociación del frijol alado (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.) y yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 18:170-87. P. J. VILLALBA, F. LEAL, and M. L. GARCIA. 1982.
- Aspects agronomiques et genetiques de l'amelioration du rendement du *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (English summary). 14(2):569-88. H. TOUVIN and P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- Bean diseases in Jamaica. 6:42-4. R. E. PIERRE. 1968.
- Breeding orientation on dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans in Haiti. 18:127-31. C. M. MESSIAEN, C. JAQUA, and P. LUCAS. 1982.
- Canning potential of Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata* Walp.) as a green vegetable. 13:57-68. G. M. SAMMY and K. HENRY. 1975.
- Comportamiento agrónomico de seis variedades de habichuelas negras en la zona este de la República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:187-93. J. O. DESPRADEL. 1979.
- Control of vegetable legume diseases by fungicide seed treatment. 10:15-6. P. PAUVERT, J. P. GINOUX, P. RICCI, and A. BEYRIES. 1972.
- Differences in susceptibility of bean varieties to pega-pega (summary). 10:115. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- Diseases of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) and their control in Jamaica. 4:134-7. A. G. NAYLOR. 1966.
- El mosaico dorado del frijol, su etiología y control. 16:107-12. G. E. GALVEZ. 1979.
- Evaluación de una población seleccionada de *Phaseolus coccineus* inoculada con los virus causantes del mosaico dorado del frijol, mosaico común del frijol, y mosaico del caupí en Puerto Rico. 19:208-16. M. ZAPATA and G. F. FREYTAG. 1983.
- Evaluation of dry beans grown locally. 19:255-8. J. R. CRUZ, E. J. RODRIGUEZ, I. B. De CALONI, and J. BADILLO. 1983.
- Forage grasses and legumes for drier parts of the Caribbean. 14:256-72. J. M. KOOGHAM and C. L. DEVERS. 1977.

LEGUMINOSAE (PEAS AND BEANS) (Cont.)

- Investigaciones en cultivos asociados, algodón (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.), carota (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.), frijol (*Vigna sinensis* L.), en secano en el estado de Borinas. 17:164-73. V. M. QUIÑONES. 1981.
- La fertilización del frijol en la porción central del Valle del Cibao (French résumé & English summary). 16:369-79. A. PEREZ ABREU. 1979.
- Mature plant resistance of cowpea lines to cowpea severe mosaic virus in Suriname. 15:375-7. F. E. KLAS. 1978.
- Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad & Tobago. 10:113-4. L. CROSS. 1972.
- Mung bean [*Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilcz.; syn: *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.]; Potential for cultivation in Trinidad & Tobago. 13:83-7. A. BART and R. GANPAT. 1975.
- Native and introduced legumes in the Virgin Islands: Soil improvement and stock feed. 20:206-7. J. M. MATUSZAK. 1984.
- Observations sur la compétition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcaire. 16:153-69. J. CAVALIE and J. COLY. 1979.
- Performance of cowpea cultivars as intercrops and their effect on early sugarcane tillering on Caymanas soil. 17:252-62. A. THOMAS. 1981.
- Performance of eleven varieties of dry beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) over two successive seasons on hillsides of Jamaica. 17:321-40. E. MONTIGUE-GORDON, A. H. WAHAB, J. DEHANEY, and A. WRIGHT. 1981.
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.) and the relation of their population to crop yield. 13:30-6. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Predators and parasites of insect pests on cantaloupe and asparagus bean, St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands. 20:56-60. R. G. BLAND and W. I. KNAUSENBERGER. 1984.
- Preliminary evidence for resistance to reniform nematode (*Rolylechulus reniformis*) in Bengal bean (*Stizolobium alterrium*). 13:160-5. G. LUM CHOW and C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Premieres observations concernant certaines anomalies de developpement de quelques especs legumieres sur ferrisols du centre et sur Vertisols du sud de la Martinique. 14(1):216-17. P. DALY. 1977.
- Problemes poses la lutte contre les adventices des cultures legumieres en Martinique. 14(2):639-46. P. DALY and M. SOITOUT. 1977.
- Problems encountered in mechanical harvesting of blackeye peas (cowpeas) in the intermediate savannahs of Guyana. 13:42-52. R. E. FLETCHER and K. M. GORDON. 1975.
- Problems facing peasants in the growing of beans in Haiti. 18:36-37. N. DAUPHIN and V. De REYNAL. 1982.
- Quelques resultats des recherche sur le haricot (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) in Haiti. 14 (2):564-8. A. AZAEL. 1977.
- Recherches sur la formation et l'evolution du grain de pois d'angole (*Cajanus cajan*) (English summary). 7:204-11. M. DERIEUX. 1969.
- Red pea (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) variety trials in Jamaica. 10:44-5. P. JACKSON and H. PAYNE. 1972.
- Red pea variety testing in Guadeloupe. 11:209-11. F. KAN and C. SUARD. 1973.
- Rendimiento de frijol/maíz en siembra intercalada (French résumé and English summary). 16:229-50. R. A. JIMENEZ. 1979.
- Response of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. 'Arauca') to planting density. 18:98-103. B. A. CLARKE and S. A. SKEETE. 1982.
- Responses de *Vigna unguiculata* au chavlage. 14(1):209-15. M. CLAIRON. 1977.
- Résultats d'essais préliminaires à l'étude de deux légumineuses vivieres (English summary). 7:164-72. M. DERIEUX. 1969.
- Seed production of red kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) at Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project. 13:88-9. C. GONSALVES. 1975.
- Situación nematológica en el cultivo de frijol en el valle de San Juan de la Maguana (French résumé & English summary). 16:123-32. M. D. MORETA MARTINEZ and P. De La CRUZ. 1979.
- Some complements to Prakkens Theory for pigmentation of dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans. 20:222-3. C. M. MESSIAEN, G. ANAIS, and C. VINCENT. 1984.
- Some observations on the reaction of the Bodie bean, (*Vigna unguiculata*) variety Los Baños Bush Sitao 1 to cowpea mosaic virus. 13:52-6. S. Q. HAQUE and P. DIAL. 1975.
- Studies for seed conservation on pigeon pea (*C[ajanus]. cajan*) and cowpea (*V[igna]. unguiculata*). (Spanish resumen). 13:24-9. C. SUARD and L. DEGRAS. 1975.
- The effect of *Rhizobium* inoculation and fertilizer nitrogen application on nitrogen uptake and cowpea and soybean grain yields on an Ultisol in Trinidad. 16:357-67. S. K. MUGHOGHO. 1979.
- The influence of magnesium on leaf composition, yield, and quality of snap beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 3:106-7. L. BERRIOS. 1965.
- The introduction of a bush-type Bodie bean variety to the Caribbean (summary). 12:94. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- The status and potential of *Vigna unguiculata* (Walp.) in the Caribbean region. 13:36-42. T. U. FERGUSON. 1975.
- Valeur alimentaire et interet de trois graminees, *Digitaria swazilandensis*, *Brachiaria tanner*, et *Brachiaria decumbens*, por les zones tropicales humides. 14(1):273-83. A. XANDE and M. VIVIER. 1977.
- Varietal susceptibility of cowpeas to pod borer (summary). 10:84. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- Wet season trials with southern peas (*Vigna sinensis*) and lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*). 6:45-8. T. W. A. CARR and M. T. C. CAINES. 1968.
- Yield potential and disease resistance of dry bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) varieties in Jamaica. 12:165-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
- L'emploi du greffage por combatte le flétrissement bactérien de la tomate aux Antilles Francaises. 5:105-10. B. DIGAT and J. BULIT. 1967.
- Le maïs: Travaux réalisés aux Antilles Francaises. 7:347-8. DEGRAS, L., M. DERIEUX, and C. SUARD. 1969.
- LENCREROT, P. 1977. Effet de l'époque et de densité du semis chez deux variétés de soja (*Glycine max*) placées dans des conditions pedoclimatiques différentes (English summary). 14(1):344-59.
- LENCREROT, P. 1977. See Touvin, H.
- L'entomofaune des graminees fourrageres en Guyane Francaise. 18:277-82. M. REMILLET, J. F. SILVAIN, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1982.
- LEONCE, F. S. 1973. The effect of local climate and soil factors on Irish potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) yields in St. Lucia. 11:331-44.
- LEONCE, F. S. 1982. Transportation of fruit and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:405-13.
- Le probleme de l'organisation du marche des fruits et legumes a la Martinique. 14 (2):535-44. A. AUDINAY. 1977.

- Le programme d'étude des noctuelle nuisibles aux germinées fourragères en Guyane Française. 17:116-30. J. F. SILVAIN, M. REMILLET, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1981.
- Les cultures maraichères aux Antilles Françaises aux Antilles de développement (English summary). 7:156-63. R. COCAULT-DUVERGER. 1969.
- Les déchets de banane l'alimentation des caprins liatlers en zone tropicale humide. 14(1):291-302. F. GEOFFROY. 1977.
- Les maladies à virus (et apparentées) affectant les plantes alimentaires dans la zone Caraïbe: Quelques données bibliographiques et réflexions. 14(2):436-54. G. MARCHOUX. 1977.
- Les meilleures dates de plantation de l'ananas (English summary). 7:66-71. C. PY and C. BARBIER. 1969.
- Les nematodes parasites d'insectes: presentive d'études en région neotropicale (Spanish resumen & English summary). 16:139-52. M. REMILLET. 1979.
- Les nematodes phytophages liés aux principales cultures vivrières des Antilles Françaises. 14(2):445-72. A. KERMARREC, C. SCOTTO La MASSESE, and A. ANAIS. 1977.
- Les noctuelles (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) nuisibles aux cultures industrielles et vivrières en Guyane Française. 19:217-30. J. F. SILVAIN and F. THIBERVILLE. 1983.
- Les nouvelles sources d'aliments du bétail et les problèmes posés par leur développement. 14(1):303-9. M. CHENOST. 1977.
- Les soies scopales d'*Exomalopsis* sp. (Hymenoptera:Apoidea) examinées au microscope électronique à balayage (English summary). 14(2):629-35. J. P. TORRE GROSSA. 1977.
- Les sorghos fourragers de type hybride (Sorgho X Sudan-Grass), un moyen d'intensification des productions bovines. 14(1):283-90. Y. DUMAS, M. VIVIER, and J. GRANIER. 1977.
- Les Vertisols sur calcaire aux Antilles problèmes d'utilisation agricole (English summary). 7:251-65. J. De CRECY. 1969.
- Lethal diseases of coconut palm in the Caribbean region. 20:212-4. R. E. McCOY. 1984.
- Leucaena* as a protein source. 20:232-5. A. J. OAKES and M. R. OAKES. 1984.
- Liason Recherche-Développement en Guadeloupe (English summary). 14 (1): 119-36. G. ANAIS, J. C. BACHOU, J. J. BARAER, M. BUFFON, and L. DEGRAS. 1977.
- LIGHT, H. K., and D. HEARTSGAARD. 1984. North American women and their children: Valuable resources in food production. 20:192-9.
- LINDEN, D. R. 1964. Extending shelf life of mangoes with irradiation (Abstract). 2:55.
- LINDEN, D. R. 1964. *See* Cuevas-Ruiz, J.
- LINDSAY, J., L. A. SIMPSON, and F. A. GUMBS. 1984. Studies on soil and water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the Caribbean. 20:195-7.
- Lineamientos estratégicos para la transferencia de tecnología. 19:40-51. R. SANCHEZ DIEZ and J. SANTAMARIA. 1983.
- LIONAHONG, H. 1967. Fisheries development in Suriname problems and goals. 5:156-60.
- List of insect pests of cultivated plants in French Guyana. 15:370-4. M. REMILLET. 1978.
- LIU, L. C. 1983. *See* Semidey-Laracuenta, N.
- LIU, L. C., and E. C. BONETA-GARCIA. 1982. Oxyfluorfen for weed control in coffee and plantain. 18:215-20.
- LIU, L. C., and R. SEDA DEL TORO. 1983. A survey of algal infestation in rice fields in Puerto Rico. 19:126-31.
- LIU, L. C., E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981. Paraquat for weed control in two tropical root crops. 17:242-51.
- LIU, L. C., J. GONZALEZ IBAÑEZ, and M. R. GOYAL. 1984. Weed competition in transplanted sweet peppers. 20:198-9.
- LIU, L. C., J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981. Glyphosate for weed control in two tropical root-crops. 17:242-51.
- LIU, L. C., M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and E. ACEVEDO BORRERO. 1982. Glyphosate for weed control in cassava. 18:221-7.
- LIU, L. J., E. ROSA MARQUEZ, and M. L. BIASCOCHEA. 1983. Tanager tissue culture in Puerto Rico. 19:280.
- LOPEZ, F. 1983. *See* Laguna, I.
- LOPEZ-GARCIA, J. 1967. *See* Abrams, R.
- Los cultivos tropicales como base en la alimentación del hombre. 16:19-27. J. E. G. ARAUJO. 1979.
- LOYAL, C., and W. SWANSON. 1967. Petroleum fungicides, herbicides, and insecticides for increasing food crop production. 5:57-74.
- LUCAS, P. 1982. *See* Messian, C. M.
- LUCAS, R. D. 1973. A preliminary report on the development of avocado yield in Barbados. 11:460-5.
- LUCAS, R. D. 1973. Some aspects of avocado propagation and diseases associated with nursery seedlings in Barbados. 11:378-88.
- LUCAS, R. D. 1982. Problems and progress in processing fruits and vegetables in the region. 18:379-76.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A. 1965. Address by our host, Dr. Miguel A. Lugo López, Acting Director, Agricultural Experiment Station, U. P. R. Río Piedras, P. R. 3:11-2.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A. 1968. *See* Hernández-Medina, E.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A. 1975. *See* Del Valle, Jr. R.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A. 1977. *See* Pérez-Escolar, R.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A. 1979. *See* Wahab, A. H.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A., J. BADILLO FELICIANO, and T. W. SCOTT. 1977. Performance of red kidney and native white beans at three planting distances on an oxisol in northwestern Puerto Rico. 14(2):558-63.
- LUGO LÓPEZ, M. A., R. PEREZ ESCOLAR, and T. W. SCOTT. 1978. Influence of fertilizer and legume crop residues on maize yields (Spanish resumen). 15:39-45.
- LUM CHOW, G., and C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975. Preliminary evidence for resistance to reniform nematode (*Rotylenchulus reniformis*) in Bengal bean (*Stizolobium alterrium*). 13:160-5.
- LUSE, R. A. 1968. *See* Cuevas-Ruiz, J.

M

- MAAS, P. W. T. 1967. Sigatoka disease—incidence under Suriname climate conditions. 5:74-6.
- MACADAN, J. C. 1982. *See* Ohep, J. C.
- MADDINENI, M. R., and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1982. Studies on banana intercropping with different food and vegetable crops. 18:74-5.
- Magnesium, an important nutrient in pineapple production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:45. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1963. (*Ed.note*: This paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48 (1):17-24. 1964.)
- MAIZE (*Zea mays*, CORN).**
A mechanically transmissible virus isolated from maize in Haiti. 15:161-3. G. MARCHOUX and A. MIGLIORI. 1978.

MAIZE (*Zea mays*, corn) (Cont.)

- Adaptation of CIMMYT's high protein quality corn varieties to Puerto Rico. 20:77-80. C. CARDONA, L. WESSEL-BEAVER, and P. R. HEPPELRY. 1984.
- Alternativas tecnológicas de producción de maíz en Haití (French résumé & English summary). 16:195-214. C. GRAND-PIERRE. 1979.
- Attempts at biological control of major insect pests of maize [*Zea mays* L.] in Barbados, W. I. 15:127-35. M. M. ALAM. 1978.
- Breeding maize in Suriname: Considerations and results. 15: 95-97. G. A. M. VAN MARREWIK. 1978.
- Central American corn program. 7:343-3. E. C. JOHNSON. 1969.
- Caracterización de maíces venezolanos en relación a área foliar y extinción de luz. 17:146-63. O. GARRIDO and R. G. CAMACHO. 1981.
- Coefficients of variation in maize experiments and their use in predicting the efficiency of simple experiment designs (summary). 12:85. A. C. BREWER. 1974.
- Comparative effects of soluble and controlled release (sulphur coated urea) nitrogen on phosphorus, potassium, calcium, and magnesium uptake by corn (*Zea mays* L.). 12:134-5. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Corn grown in Surinam. 7:354-6. R. R. HOUISWOULD, F. A. DEL PRADO, E. W. VAN BRUSSEL, and F. W. VAN AMSON. 1969.
- Corn improvement programme—Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica. 4:57-62. E. R. H. MARTIN. 1966.
- Corn research in Puerto Rico. 7:344-5. G. SAMUELS. 1969.
- Effect of fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on yield of corn (*Zea mays* L. 'Pioneer 306') (French résumé). 7:334-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY. 1969.
- Effect of post-emergence applied atrazine/dalapon/oil mixture on weed growth and corn productivity. 15:175-82. C. A. L. PHILLIPS and D. MARTIN. 1978.
- Effect of potash fertilization on the salt tolerance of maize, irrigated with saline water. 15:46-51. C. C. WEIR. 1978.
- Effects of fertilizer placement and time of application on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yields on some soils in the eastern Caribbean. 10:62-70. R. A. BAYNES. 1972.
- Estimado de pérdidas económicas causadas en maíz por *Spodoptera frugiperda* Smith en la zona de San Cristóbal, R. D., (English abstract). 16:99-106. F. DIAZ and R. BODDEN. 1979.
- Experimental production of several new sweet corn varieties for canning and for fresh market use in Trinidad. 2:73-87. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Factors affecting yield of tropical maize. 6:102-3. S. M. SEHGAL. 1968.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. Payne. 1966.
- Hybrid maize [*Zea mays* L.] performance in some eastern Caribbean Islands (French résumé). 7:212-8. R. A. BAYNES. 1969.
- Improving corn yields in Barbados. 6:104-8. E. G. B. GOODING and R. M. HOAD. 1968.
- Inbred-hybrid method of maize improvement. 4:45-51. S. M. SEHGAL. 1966.
- Influence of fertilizer and legume crop residues on maize yields (Spanish resumen). 15:39-45. M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, R. PEREZ ESCOLAR, and T. W. SCOTT. 1978.
- Insect and mite pests of corn and sweet corn in Guyana. 7:142-7. B. K. RAI and G. BADRIE. 1969.
- Insect control on maize in Suriname. 15:142-55. P. A. SEGEREN and S. R. SHARMA. 1978.
- Le maïs: Travaux réalisés aux Antilles Françaises. 7:347-8. DEGRAS, L., M. DERIEUX, and C. SUARD. 1969.
- Maize cultivation in Suriname. 15:119-26. G. C. LATA. 1978.
- Maize in Jamaica: Present status and future possibilities. 7:357-60. S. M. SEHGAL. 1969.
- Maize virus and virus-like diseases in French West Indies. 15:156-60. A. MIGLIORI and G. MARCHOUX. 1978.
- Micro-economic aspects of maize in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:195-200. A. W. GRAANOOGST. 1978.
- Nécessité d'adaptation au climat et de tolérance aux maladies pour les variétés de maïs destinées aux Antilles, (English summary). 7:339-41. C. M. MESSIAEN, J. R. QUIOT, and F. JAILLOUX. 1969.
- Note de recherche sur le maïs en Haïti. 14 (2):523-34. L. AGENOR. 1977.
- Observations on the intercropping of maize (*Zea mays* L.) and pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* Spreng.) on a "Red Earth" in Grenada, W. I. 9:1-10. R. A. BAYNES. 1971.
- Observations sur la compétition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcaire. 16:153-69. J. CAVALIE and J. COLY. 1979.
- Performance of fourteen elites (wheat and corn) at two locations in Suriname. 15:108-18. G. C. LATA. 1978.
- Population improvement and varietal development in CIMMYT's maize program. 15:59-78. S. K. VASAL, A. ORTEGA, and S. PANDEY. 1978.
- Post-planting weed control treatments for maize in Suriname. 15:164-74. R. E. DUMAS and S. AUSAN. 1978.
- Problems de la nutrition minerale du maïs (*Zea mays* L.) dans le sud-ouest Atlantique Français (Aquitaine) (English summary). 7:305-12. J. DELMAS. 1969.
- Production costs of maize in the coastal area of Suriname. 15:210-5. K. MANNIESING. 1978.
- Production of maize in Trinidad & Tobago. 7:349-53. L. CROSS. 1969.
- Rendimiento de frijol/maíz en siembra intercalada (French résumé and English summary). 16:229-50. R. A. JIMENEZ. 1979.
- Response of corn (*Zea mays* L.) to planting dates in Puerto Rico. 19:112-25. S. TORRES CARDONA and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983.
- Soil management for maize (*Zea mays* L.) production in the Caribbean. 15:28-38. N. AHMAD. 1978.
- Some observations on the intercropping of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) and corn (*Zea mays*) in Trinidad. 12:159-64. G. N. SHEKOUR and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1974.
- Studies on the intercropping of corn and sweet potato (summary). 12:133. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- The influence of plant density and row width on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yield on the three soils of the eastern Caribbean. 10:56-61. R. A. BAYNES. 1972.
- The prospects for vegetable processing in Trinidad, with particular reference to pigeon peas and sweet corn. 10:79-84. J. CROPPER. 1972.
- The status of fertilizer trials with corn in Jamaica. 7:313-33. H. W. PAYNE. 1969.
- Tropical maize production—possibilities and problems. 6:109-11. S. M. SEHGAL. 1968.
- Weed control in corn (*Zea mays* L.) and peanuts (*Arachis hypogea* L.) in the Caribbean. 15:183-94. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1978.

- MAIZE (CORN; *Zea mays*) (Cont.)
- Yield response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) to varying plant densities and timing of application of different levels of nitrogen. 13:274-80. C. RAMSARAN and R. GANPAT. 1975.
- Yield responses of maize (*Zea mays*) in N-P-K fertilizer trials in some islands of the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:256-73. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1975.
- Maize cultivation in Suriname. 15:119-26. G. C. LATA. 1978.
- Maize in Jamaica: Present status and future possibilities. 7:357-60. S. M. SEHGAL. 1969.
- Maize virus and virus-like diseases in French West Indies. 15:156-60. A. MIGLIORI and G. MARCHOUX. 1978.
- Maladie a virus de L'igname (*Dioscorea* spp.) (English summary). 14(2):428-35. A. MIGLIORI. 1977.
- MALATO, G., A. KERMARREC, and J. M. TROUP. 1977. Donnees nouvelles sur l'invasion de le Guadeloupe por *Acromyrmex octospinosus* Reich (Formicide: Attini). I: Aspects biogeographiques et perspectives de controle chimique (English summary). 14(2):473-92.
- MALDONADO, G. 1963. See Pennock, W.
- MALLESSARD, R. 1969. See Beaudoin, C.
- MANGUAL CRESPO, G., E. ORENGO, and L. CRUZ-PEREZ. 1977. Effect of plant spacing and fertilizer levels on yield and dry bulb weight of onions (*Allium cepa* L.) 'Texas Grano 502'. 14(2):553-7.
- MANGUAL, G. 1972. See Jackson, G. C.
- MANNIESING, K. 1978. Production costs of maize in the coastal area of Suriname. 15:210-5.
- MANTELL, S. H. 1975. See Mohamed, N.
- MANTELL, S. H., and S. Q. HAQUE. 1977. Three techniques for rapid clonal propagation of White Lisbon yam (*Dioscorea alata* L.) (French résumé). 14(2):413-27.
- MANTELL, S. H., N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1974. Some observations on internal brown spot and virus-like symptoms of yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 12:68-73.
- MANTELL, S. H., N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1975. The distribution pattern of internal brown spot disease in *Dioscorea alata* 'White Lisbon'. 13:223-33.
- MARCANO, J. 1970. See Villanueva, G. E.
- MARCANO, M. and G. TRUJILLO. 1981. Papel de malezas y otras plantas cultivadas en relación a la perpetuación de *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* (Berther & Bondar 1915) Dye causante del añublo bacteriano en la yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 17:225-38.
- MARCHOUX, G. 1977. Les maladies a virus (et apparentees) affectant les plantes alimentaires dans la zone Caraibe: Quelques donnees bibliographiques et reflexiones. 14(2):436-54.
- MARCHOUX, G., and A. MIGLIORI. 1978. A mechanically transmissible virus isolated from maize in Haiti. 15:161-3.
- MARKETING.** See also PROCESSING.
- Creating a meat products industry and its consequences. 5:153-5. E. HOOGHIEMSTRA. 1967.
- Experimental production of several new sweet corn varieties for canning and for fresh market use in Trinidad. 2:73-87. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- International food marketing strategies for island economics: [The] case of the eastern Caribbean. 20:271-8. S. T. SENTONGO KABUKA, JR. 1984.
- Le probleme de l'organisation du marché des fruits et légumes a la Martinique. 14 (2):535-44. A. AUDINAY. 1977.
- Marketing problems of a small island. 1:29-30. J. PHILLIPS. 1963.
- Marketing. 5:207-9. J. GRACE. 1967.
- Onion production, imports, exports, and research in Puerto Rico. 11:398-406. G. C. JACKSON. 1973.
- Problems and progress in marketing fruits and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:338-51. H. SAUL. 1982.
- Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
- Production and marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 10:38-41. D. S. PADDA. 1972.
- Some features of the market for root crops produced in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 10:103-12. L. B. RANKINE. 1972.
- The importance of proper transportation in marketing of fresh produce. 6:120-2. J. GRACE. 1968.
- The marketing of food crops in Barbados. 2:123-5. J. M. MAYERS. 1964.
- The tomato industry in the Dominican Republic. 18:42-5. J. DUPUY. 1982.
- Trade and production of food commodities in CARICOM countries with special reference to fruits and vegetables. 18:352-76. H. BALDEZ. 1982.
- Transportation of fruit and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:405-13. F. S. LEONCE. 1982.
- MARRIOTT, J. 1975. See Been, B. O.
- MARRIOTT, J., B. O. BEEN and C. PERK. 1974. Storage of fresh cassava roots in moist coir dust. 12:79-82.
- MARTIAL, J. 1969. See Py, C.
- MARTIN, D. 1978. See Phillips, C. A. L.
- MARTIN, D. C. 1982. See Brathwaite, R. A. I.
- MARTIN, E. R. H. 1966. Corn improvement programme—Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica. 4:57-62.
- MARTIN, E. R. H. 1974. Review of rice production in Jamaica (summary). 12:84.
- MARTIN, F. W. 1982. Development of resistance to weevil, *Cylas formicarius*, in sweet potato. 18:272-6.
- MARTIN, F. W. 1983. Identification of quality characteristics of sweet potato used as a staple food in the Caribbean. 19:249-54.
- MARTIN, F. W. 1984. Development and characteristics of twining sweet potatoes. 20:200-1.
- MARTIN, F. W. 1984. Development of sweet potato for increased usage in the Caribbean. 20:202-5.
- MARTIN, F. W. and E. CABANILLAS. 1965. Mechanism restricting seed set in the sweet potato. 3:66-76.
- MARTINEZ, E. 1984. See French, E. C.
- MARTINEZ, E. A. and J. F. MARTINEZ. 1979. Adaptación de una metodología para un estudio de pérdidas post-cosechas en arroz en la República Dominicana. 16:403-8.
- MARTINEZ, J. F. 1979. See Martínez, E. A.
- MARTINEZ, L. 1970. See Soto, Y.
- MARTINEZ, L., and K. M. SEN. 1970. Estado morfológico y rendimiento de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) (English summary). 8:26.
- MARTINEZ, M. D. MORETA, and P. De La CRUZ. 1979. Situación nematológica en el cultivo de frijol en el valle de San Juan de la Maguana (French résumé & English summary). 16:123-32.
- MATHURIN, P. 1975. See Degras, L.
- MATHURIN, P. 1978. See Degras, L.
- MATHURIN, P., and L. DEGRAS. 1974. Effects of division levels on seed tubers on yam (*D. alata* and *D. trifida*) germination and yields. 12:52-6.
- Matiere organique et stabilite structurale en Vertisols irrigues organisation du systeme humique (English summary). 14(1):192-203. J. F. TURENNE. 1977.
- Mature plant resistance of cowpea lines to cowpea severe

- mosaic virus in Suriname. 15:375-7. F. E. KLAS. 1978.
- MATUSZAK, J. M. 1984. Native and introduced legumes in the Virgin Islands: Soil improvement and stock feed. 20:206-7.
- MAYERS, J. M. 1964. The marketing of food crops in Barbados. 2:123-5.
- MAYERS, J. M. 1973. The contribution of agriculture to the economy of Barbados. 11:74-90.
- MAYNARD, A., V. OJEDA, and B. CLARKE. 1984. Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) variety and cost production trial at Mount Wilton, Barbados. 20:208-11.
- McCOY, R. E. 1984. Lethal diseases of coconut palm in the Caribbean region. 20:212-4.
- McELROY, J. L., and K. De ALBUQUERQUE. 1984. Small-scale agriculture in the United States Virgin Islands. 1930-1983. 20:17-22.
- McGILL, J. F. 1978. Georgia peanut production—a package approach. 15:161-5.
- McGINTY, A. S. 1983. Suitability of communal rearing for performance testing of *Tilapia*. 19:259-65.
- McMILLAN, Jr. R. T. 1981. *See* Ohep, J. C.
- McSWEEN, G. 1984. *See* Sing, H.
- McWHORTER, G. A. 1984. Farming strategies for small farmers and limited resource farmers in north Florida through the 80's. 20:215-6.
- Measurement and estimation of evapo-transpiration in French West Indies. 11:372-7. R. BONHOMME and C. VARLET GRANCHER. 1973.
- Mechanically transmissible virus isolated from maize in Haiti, A. 15:161-3. G. MARCHOUX and A. MIGLIORI. 1978.
- Mechanism restricting seed set in the sweet potato. 3:66-76. F. W. MARTIN and E. CABANILLAS. 1965.
- Mechanized plantings of cassava stem cuttings on peats and peaty clays in Guyana. 14(1):377-86. A. H. WAHAB, P. F. ROBINSON, and I. HASSAN. 1977.
- Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad & Tobago. 10:113-4. L. CROSS. 1972.
- MEISTER, C. W. 1984. The IR-4 Program. 20:217-8.
- MEJIA DOMINGUEZ, R. H. 1979. Discurso del Presidente de la Caribbean Food Crops Society. 16:9-13.
- MEJIA, R., and F. CAMPOS. 1979. Respuesta de la lechoza a diferentes niveles de N, P & K (French résumé & English summary). 16:343-56.
- MESSIAEN, C. M. 1969. *See* Kaan, F.
- MESSIAEN, C. M. 1970. *See* Beyries, A.
- MESSIAEN, C. M. 1972. Some observations and experiments on species and varieties of tropical spinach. 10:42-3.
- MESSIAEN, C. M. 1984. Is it possible to find a third way between "Green Revolution" and traditional systems of agriculture. 20:219-21.
- MESSIAEN, C. M., A. BEYRIES, and M. BERAMIS. 1969. Importance des maladies provoquant des taches foliaires sur tomate en Guadeloupe résultats d'un premier essai de fongicides (English summary). 7:108-8.
- MESSIAEN, C. M., C. JAQUA, and P. LUCAS. 1982. Breeding orientation on dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans in Haiti. 18:127-31.
- MESSIAEN, C. M., G. ANAIS, and C. VINCENT. 1984. Some complements to Prakkens Theory for pigmentation of dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans. 20:222-3.
- MESSIAEN, C. M., J. R. QUIOT, and F. JAILLOUX. 1969. Nécessité d'adaptation au climat et de tolérance aux maladies pour les variétés de maiz destinées aux Antilles (English summary). 7:339-41.
- MESSIAEN, C. M., M. BERAMIS, and M. BERNIAC. 1972. Compared virulence of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in different types of soil. 10:11-14.
- MEYRELES-TORRES, A. 1970. *See* Clairon, M.
- MICHALET-DOREAU, B. 1977. *See* Vivier, M.
- MICHELINI, S. 1982. Early performance of some non-traditional crops in Barbados. 18:104-8.
- MICHELINI, S. 1984. A cost analysis for establishing a Barbados cherry (*Malpighia punicifolia*) orchard in Barbados. 20:224-225.
- Microclimat lumineux dans une culture de patate douce; incidence sur la photosynthese (English summary). 7:279-93. R. BONHOMME. 1969.
- Micro-economic aspects of maize in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:195-200. A. W. GRAANOOGST. 1978.
- Micro-economic aspects of peanut production in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:296-8. A. W. GRAANOOGST. 1978.
- MIGLIORI, A. 1977. Maladie a virus de L'igname (*Dioscorea* spp.) (English summary). 14(2):428-35.
- MIGLIORI, A. *See* Marchoux, G.
- MIGLIORI, A., and G. MARCHOUX. 1978. Maize virus and virus-like diseases in French West Indies. 15:156-60.
- MILLER, H. C. 1964. Opening remarks by Vice-President H. C. Miller. 2:9-10.
- MILLER, H. C. 1982. Banquet address. 18:11-6.
- MILLER, H. C. 1984. The Caribbean Food Crops Society: How it all started. 20:30-2.
- MILLS, F. L. 1984. The decline of agriculture and projection of the number of farm units in the United States Virgin Islands. 20:23-9.
- Mineral nutrition of two plantain (*Musa*, AAB Group) cultivars of the French and Horn types. 12:141-7. D. WALNSLEY. 1974.
- Mineral nutrition requirements of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in River Estate Loam, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:154-8. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Mineral-deficiency symptoms of bananas. 2:67-72. G. SAMUELS and H. CIBES VIADE. 1964.
- Model for programming the harvest of wet season, yellow, mature blackeye peas, A. 14(2):589-607. S. F. THOMAS. 1977.
- MOHAMED, N. 1974. *See* Mantell, S. H.
- MOHAMED, N. 1975. *See* Mantell, S. H.
- MOHAMED, N., and S. H. MANTELL. 1975. A preliminary study of a virus disease of yam foliage in the eastern Caribbean. 13:234-8.
- MONTALVO-ZAPATA, R. 1981. *See* Liu, L. C.
- MONTALVO-ZAPATA, R. 1983. Residuos de plaguicidas en cultivos tropicales. 19:165-80.
- MONTIAS VIZCAINO, F. 1970. *See* Villanueva, G. E.
- MONTIGUE-GORDON, E., A. H. WAHAB, J. DEHANEY, and A. WRIGHT. 1981. Performance of eleven varieties of dry beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) over two successive seasons on hillsides of Jamaica. 17:321-40.
- MORALES, A. 1972. *See* Cruz-Pérez, L. M.
- MORETA, D. 1979. *See* Martínez, M.
- Morphological differences between guava clones. 2:88-9. W. PENNOCK. 1964.
- MORRIS, G. 1982. *See* Ramcharan, C.
- MORRIS, G. 1983. *See* Brann, H. I.
- Mosaic disease control on susceptible cucurbits in the West Indies. 20:293-5. O. S. L. THOMAS. 1984.
- MOSELEY, L. L. 1982. *See* Clarke, R. B.
- MUGHOGHO, S. K. 1979. The effect of *Rhizobium* inoculation and fertilizer nitrogen application on nitrogen uptake and cowpea and soybean grain yields on an Ultisol in Trinidad. 16:357-67.
- MUIRHEAD, I. J. 1981. Effect of bunch leaves in reducing

- underpeel discoloration in bananas exposed to low temperatures. 17:71-8.
- MUKRED, A. W. O., D. R. KUMAR, and J. DUNCAN. 1982. Some studies on rooting in cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.) air layers. 18:109-19.
- Mung bean [*Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilcz.; syn: *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.]: Potential for cultivation in Trinidad & Tobago. 13:83-7. A. BART and R. GANPAT. 1975.
- MUNGER, H. M. 1984. The potential of vegetables for meeting world food needs. 20:226.
- MUNIR, B. 1973. Studies on the agromyzid [*Liriomyza* sp.] leaf-miners in Barbados. 11:313-19.
- MUÑOZ, J. A., J. G. TOVAR, and N. DUGUM. 1982. Resultados de una evaluación de cultivares de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la sabana hortícola de Coro, Estado de Falcón, Venezuela. 18:63-73.
- MUÑOZ, J. A., N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981. Evaluación preliminar de cuatro cultivares de patilla (*Citrullus lanatus*) en la Isla de Margarita. 17:26-33.
- MUÑOZ, J. A., N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981. Presencia del gusano de la auyama (*Calabaceracucurbita pepo* L.) y del gusano de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la Isla de Margarita. Resultados preliminares sobre su control en melón. 17:312-20.
- MURRAY, H. 1979. See Campbell, V. A.
- MURRAY, H. 1984. See Rao, M. M.
- ## N
- NAIR, A. 1984. See Rakocy, J. E.
- Native and introduced legumes in the Virgin Islands: Soil improvement and stock feed. 20:206-7. J. M. MATUSZAK. 1984.
- Native plants as a source of food and genetical germplasm (Abstract). 1:36. R. WOODBURY. 1963.
- NAYLOR, A. G. 1963. Sphaeropsis knot disease of citrus in Jamaica. 1:41-2.
- NAYLOR, A. G. 1965. Control of papaya bunchy top virus disease in Jamaica. 3:76-82.
- NAYLOR, A. G. 1966. Diseases of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) and their control in Jamaica. 4:134-7.
- NAYLOR, A. G. 1967. Cacao black pod disease control in Jamaica. 5:53-6.
- NAYLOR, A. G. 1974. Diseases of root crops in Jamaica. 12:33-42.
- Necesidad de un sistema de información agrícola para el Caribe. 16:433-44. G. PAEZ. 1979.
- Nécessité d'adaptation au climat et de tolérance aux maladies pour les variétés de maiz destinées aux Antilles (English summary). 7:339-41. C. M. MESSIAEN, J. R. QUIOT, and F. JAILLOUX. 1969.
- ### NEMATODES
- A preliminary evaluation of field-planted 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantains grown from explants, using nematicides and standard cultivation and fertilizer practices. 19:155-64. C. RAMCHARAN and W. I. KNAUSEBERGER. 1983.
- A preliminary report on oxamyl for nematode control in tomato (Abstract). 12:133. N. D. SINGH. 1974.
- A preliminary survey of plant parasitic nematodes associated with some crops in St. Kitts and Nevis. 13:143-52. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Effect of plastic mulch and plastic canopy on nematode population and southern blight on tomato. 11:307-12. N. D. SINGH and M. S. SANDHU. 1973.
- Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode population in cabbage. 11:353-7. N. D. SINGH. 1973.
- Les nematodes parasites d'insectes: presentive d'etudes en region neotropical (Spanish resumen & English summary). 16:139-52. M. REMILLET. 1979.
- Les nematodes phytophages lies aux principales cultures vivrieres des Antilles Francaises. 14(2):445-72. A. KERMARREC, C. SCOTTO La MASSESE, and A. ANAIS. 1977.
- Nematode pests on yams in Jamaica. 12:63-7. E. G. HICKLING. 1974.
- Nematodes as vectors of plant viruses. 3:105-6. A. AYALA. 1965.
- Nematological investigation of carrots in St. Vincent, West Indies (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:281-97. N. D. SINGH. 1979.
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.) and the relation of their population to crop yield. 13:30-6. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with vegetable crops in Antigua. 11:299-306. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1973.
- Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26. C. RAMCHARAN and G. MORRIS. 1982.
- Preliminary evidence for resistance to reniform nematode (*Rotylenchulus reniformis*) in Bengal bean (*Stizolobium alterrium*). 13:160-5. G. LUM CHOW and C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Research of the Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station on the control of nematodes associated with pineapple decline (Abstract). 1:28. J. ROMAN. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in the *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(2)76-90. 1963.)
- Screening for root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid & White) Chitwood) resistance in certain lines of *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. for tomato improvement in St. Lucia. 6:52-6. S. R. GOWEN and W. B. CHARLES. 1968.
- Situación nematológica en el cultivo de frijol en el valle de San Juan de la Maguana (French résumé & English summary). 16:123-32. M. D. MORETA MARTINEZ and P. De La CRUZ. 1979.
- The effect of oxamyl applications on *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis* penetrating into roots of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). 13:68-73. N. D. SINGH. 1975.
- The root-knot nematode problem in rice. 15:378-9. R. S. VAN DEN OEVER. 1978.
- The susceptibility of the palm weevil to the red ring nematode. 13:93-7. R. GRIFFITH. 1975.
- The tomato pinworm—a new pest for Jamaica. 13:179-82. C. HENRY, B. RUDERT, and L. HOLLAND. 1975.
- Nematode pests on yams in Jamaica. 12:63-7. E. GILLIAN HICKLING. 1974.
- Nematodes as vectors of plant viruses. 3:105-6. A. AYALA. 1965.
- Nematological investigation of carrots in St. Vincent, West Indies (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:281-97. N. D. SINGH. 1979.
- New approach to graftage. 3:86-7, A. W. PENNOCK. 1965.
- New disease of papaya in St. Croix, A. 2:90-4. J. BIRD and A. KROCHMAL. 1964.
- New information about *Dioscorea trifida* (Cush-cush Yam) selection. 9:104-21. L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, C. S. SUARD, and R. POITOUT. 1971.
- New look at pigeon peas, A. 9:138-4.S. J. A. WILLIAMS and

- J. A. SPENCE. 1971. New results in yam multiplication. 13:195-206. L. DEGRAS and P. MATHURIN. 1975.
- NICHOLAS, I. A. 1983. Introduction of a seed collection program in Aruba, and its relation to agriculture extension. 19:52-61.
- NIGG, H. N., and J. H. STAMPER. 1984. Exposure of farm labor to pesticides. 20:227-31.
- NOEL, D. 1968. *See* Donelan, A.
- NON-TRADITIONAL CROPS.** *See* ALTERNATIVE CROPS FOR THE CARIBBEAN.
- Non-traditional agriculture for the Caribbean. 20:186-8. A. KROCHMAL and C. KROCHMAL. 1984.
- NORSE, D. 1972. Peanut diseases in Barbados and their control. 10:8-10.
- North American women and their children: Valuable resources in food production. 20:192-9. H. K. LIGHT and D. HEARTSGAARD. 1984.
- Note de recherche sur le maïs en Haiti. 14 (2):523-34. L. AGENOR. 1977.
- NOVA, J. A. 1984. *See* Alvarez, J.
- Novelle strategie de protection des cultures vivrieres contre la fourimattine *Acromyrmex octospinosus* (Reich) en Guadeloupe: Les plantes résistantes a la defoliation. 20:103-6. G. FERUAY and A. KERMARREC. 1984.
- Nutrient uptake by five intensively managed tropical food crops. 19:62-77. H. IRIZARRY, J. VICENTE CHANDLER, and E. RIVERA. 1983.
- Nutritional considerations regarding staples (summary). 12:83. J. M. GURNEY. 1974.
- NUTS.** *See* CASHEW.
- O**
- OAKES, A. J., and M. R. OAKES. 1984. *Leucaena* as a protein source. 20:232-5.
- OAKES, M. R. 1984. *See* Oakes, A. J.
- Observations of the causes of the coconut yield in the Pomeroun, Guyana. 9:19-22. N. D. SINGH. 1971.
- Observations on the intercropping of maize [*Zea mays* L.] and pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* Spreng.) on a "Red Earth" in Grenada, W. I. 9:1-10. R. A. BAYNES. 1971.
- Observations sur la competition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcaire. 16:153-69. J. CAVALIE and J. COLY. 1979.
- OHEP, J. C., and J. C. MACADAN. 1982. Preliminary evaluation of 180 tomato cultivars in the Monagas State of Venezuela. 18:188-209.
- OHEP, J. C., H. H. BRYAN, R. T. McMILLAN, JR., and D. J. CANTLIFFE. 1981. Control de "Damping Off" en plántulas de tomate obtenidas de semillas pregerminadas. 17:63-70.
- OJEDA, V. 1984. *See* Maynard, A.
- OLIVERI, L., and A. J. BEALE. 1983. Evaluación preliminar de yerbicidas preemergentes en apio (*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Banc.) en Oxisol. 19:141-5.
- OMAWALE. 1972. Studies on the growth of Chinese yam (*Dioscorea esculenta*) and Bell yam (*D. trifida*). 10:98-102.
- ONION (*Allium cepa*)**
- A preliminary report of onion blast diseases in Barbados. 11:389-97. L. W. SMALL. 1973.
- A preliminary report on the comparative performance of some southern type varieties and hybrids of onions in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 11:416-21. R. SHULTERBRANDT and D. S. PADDA. 1973.
- Effect of plant spacing and fertilizer levels on yield and dry bulb weight of onions (*Allium cepa* L.) 'Texas Grano 502'. 14(2):553-7. G. MANGUAL CRESPO, E. ORENCO, and L. CRUZ-PEREZ. 1977.
- Onion growing in Jamaica. 11:422-7. J. H. DONALSON. 1973.
- Onion production in Barbados. 1967 to 1973. 11:407-15. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS and B. W. EAVIS. 1973.
- Onion production, imports, exports, and research in Puerto Rico. 11:398-406. G. C. JACKSON. 1973.
- Onions—from a possibility to a reality in Barbados. 7:182-203. B. W. EAVIS and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1969.
- Possibilities of onion bulb and seed production in the French Caribbean. 11:471-3. G. ANAIS. 1973.
- ORENGO, E. 1977. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- ORENGO, E. 1977. *See* Mangual Crespo, G.
- ORNAMENTAL PLANTS**
- A pineapple mutant with potentialities as an ornamental. 3:109. O. RAMIREZ. 1965.
- Food plants which may also be used as ornamentals. 2:31. R. WOODBURY. 1964.
- ORTEGA, A. 1978. *See* Vasal, S. K.
- ORTIZ, H. 1983. *See* Semidey-Laracuenta, N.
- OSUJI, P. O. 1975. *See* Archibald, K. A. E.
- OTERO, C. 1979. *See* Arregocés, O.
- OTTARIO, W. G. H., and W. B. CHARLES. 1975. An assessment of fruit colour for tomato processing in Trinidad. 13:190-4.
- Outline of research in food crops—Guyana. 4:149-51. C. P. KENNARD. 1966.
- Oxyflurofen for weed control in coffee and plantain. 18:215-20. L. C. LIU and E. C. BONETA-GARCIA. 1982.
- OZAMA, D. T. and J. F. THEN. 1979. Introducción y evaluación de 16 variedades de yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:251.
- P**
- PADDA, D. S. 1972. Production and marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 10:38-41.
- PADDA, D. S. 1973. *See* Schulerbrandt, R.
- PADDA, D. S. 1984. Innovative technologies for enhancing food production capabilities in the Caribbean. 20:3-7.
- PADOVANI, I. O. and L. VIGO CEPEDA. 1983. Búsquedas computadorizadas de información en el campo de la agricultura. 19:370-8.
- PAEZ, G. 1979. Necesidad de un sistema de información agrícola para el Caribe. 16:433-44.
- PALIZA, J. M. 1979. Fertilizantes: Aún la mejor compra para el agricultor. 16:445-55.
- PANDEY, S. 1978. *See* Vasal, S. K.
- PAPAYA (*Carica papaya*)**
- A new disease of papaya in St. Croix. 2:90-4. J. BIRD and A. KROCHMAL. 1964.
- Commercial growing of papaya in Puerto Rico. 3:95-9. A. RIOLLANO. 1965.
- Control of papaya bunchy top virus disease in Jamaica. 3:76-82. A. G. NAYLOR. 1965.
- Papaya growing at the University Field Station, Trinidad. 18:132-45. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE and I. HEERALAL. 1982.
- Papaya research in Suriname. 15:342-52. F. W. SOERODIMEDJO. 1978.
- Papel de malezas y otras plantas cultivadas en relación a la perpetuación de *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* (Berther & Bondar 1915) Dye causante del añublo bacteriano en la yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 17:225-38. M. MARCANO and G. TRUJILLO. 1981.

- PARASAM, S. 1973. Pigeon-pea pod borers in the Caribbean (a review). 11:312-30.
- PARASAM, S. 1973. The pepper flower bud moth in the Caribbean (an evaluation). 11:466-70.
- Paraquat for weed control in two tropical root crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- PASSALACQUA-CHRISTIAN, L. 1966. Address by Dr. Luis Passalacqua-Christian, Executive Director of "CODECA." 4:x-xviii.
- Pathological problems associated with vegetable growing at the Orange River Station. 12:96-101. C. HENRY and E. SUGGS. 1974.
- PAUVERT, P., J. P. GINOUX, P. RICCI, and A. BEYRIES. 1972. Control of vegetable legume diseases by fungicide seed treatment. 10:15-6.
- PAYNE, H. A. 1972. Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) cultivation in Jamaica with special reference to dry land farming techniques and response to fertilizers. 10:117-20.
- PAYNE, H. A. 1972. See Jackson, P.
- PAYNE, H. A. 1978. The appropriateness of specific packages of technological practices for weed control in peanut cultivation in Jamaica. 15:266-70.
- PAYNE, H. W. 1966. Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19.
- PAYNE, H. W. 1969. The status of fertilizer trials with corn in Jamaica. 7:313-33.
- PAYNE, H. W. 1974. Effects of bank size and stake height on yellow yam (*D. cayenensis*) yields on St. Ann clay loam soil (summary). 12:51.
- PAYNE, H. W. 1974. Yam fertilizer trials on the bauxite soils of Jamaica (summary). 12:57.
- PAYNE, H. W. 1975. The effect of spacing pole supports on yam (*Dioscorea cayenensis*) vine exposure and yield on continuous mounds—Manchester, Jamaica. 13:239-47.
- PAYNE, H. W., J. SANCHEZ, and A. THOMAS. 1981. The effect of high plant population on the growth, yield and grade of Valencia peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 17:131-45.
- PEANUTS (*Arachis hypogaea*, GROUNDNUTS).**
- A summary of peanut research in Barbados. 11:224-45. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- Awareness and adoption of chemical weed control in peanut farming in Suriname. 15:288-95. H. J. VELTKAMP. 1978.
- Control of rust and cercospora leafspot of peanuts in Jamaica. 10:5-7. R. E. PIERRE and M. TURNER. 1972.
- Effect of fritted trace elements on the yield, oil, and protein content of peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) 'AK-62', on Ebini sandy loam, Guyana. 8:7-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- Georgia peanut production—a package approach. 15:161-5. J. F. MCGILL. 1978.
- Groundnut experiments at Coebiti in the period 1972-1975: A summary of results. 15:216-33. J. F. WEINK. 1978.
- Micro-economic aspects of peanut production in Suriname in relation to import substitution. 15:296-8. A. W. GRAANOOGST. 1978.
- Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) cultivation in Jamaica with special reference to dry land farming techniques and response to fertilizers. 10:117-20. H. A. PAYNE. 1972.
- Peanut cultivation in Suriname. 15:248-60. R. P. S. AHLAWAT and R. SAMLAL. 1978.
- Peanut diseases in Barbados and their control. 10:8-10. D. NORSE. 1972.
- Potentials and problems of peanut production in St. Kitts. 15:234-47. K. U. BUCKMIRE. 1978.
- Research results and practical experiences regarding weed control in peanuts in Suriname. 15:272-87. R. E. DUMAS and S. AUSAN. 1978.
- Response of peanut to nitrogen and minor element fertilization on a newly terraced Ultisol in Jamaica (English summary & Spanish resumen). 16:307-17. V. A. CAMPBELL, A. H. WAHAB, H. MURRAY, and M. RAMSAY. 1979.
- Soil suitability for groundnut culture in Suriname. 15:208-15. P. D. RELLUM. 1978.
- The appropriateness of specific packages of technological practices for weed control in peanut cultivation in Jamaica. 15:266-70. H. A. PAYNE. 1978.
- The effect of high plant population on the growth, yield, and grade of Valencia peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 17:131-45. H. W. PAYNE, J. SANCHEZ, and A. THOMAS. 1981.
- Weed control in corn (*Zea mays* L.) and peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) in the Caribbean. 15:183-94. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1978.
- Yield response of peanuts to fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the Brown Sands of Guyana (Spanish resumen). 8:9-12. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- PEÑA, A. 1979. See Díaz, F.
- PEÑA, A. 1984. See Elsey, K.
- PENNOCK, W. 1964. Morphological differences between guava clones. 2:88-9.
- PENNOCK, W. 1965. A new approach to graftage. 3:86-7.
- PENNOCK, W. 1967. An evaluation of twenty-five varieties of mangoes for commercial planting in Puerto Rico. 5:166-27.
- PENNOCK, W., and G. MALDONADO. 1963. The propagation of guava from stem cuttings (Abstract). 1:43-4. (*Ed. note*: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(4):280-9. 1963.)
- Pérdidas causadas en yuca por la mosca del cogollo (French résumé & English summary). 16:133-8. F. R. BODDEN DIAZ and A. PEÑA. 1979.
- PEREZ ABREU, A. 1979. La fertilización del frijol en la porción central del Valle del Cibao (French résumé & English summary). 16:369-79.
- PEREZ ESCOLAR, M. E. 1963. Pigeon [pea] pod borer control (Abstract). 1:33.
- PEREZ ESCOLAR, M. E. 1964. Pineapple mealybug control in Puerto Rico. 2:49.
- PEREZ ESCOLAR, R., M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, H. TALLEYRAND, and T. W. SCOTT. 1977. Utilization of nitrogen from crop residues in Oxisols and Ultisols. 14(1):188-91.
- PEREZ ESCOLAR, R. 1978. See Lugo López, M. A.
- Performance of cowpea cultivars as intercrops and their effect on early sugarcane tillering on Caymanas soil. 17:252-62. A. THOMAS. 1981.
- Performance of eleven varieties of dry beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) over two successive seasons on hillsides of Jamaica. 17:321-40. E. MONTIGUE-GORDON, A. H. WAHAB, J. DEHANEY, and A. WRIGHT. 1981.
- Performance of fourteen elites (wheat and corn) at two locations in Suriname. 15:108-18. G. C. LATA. 1978.
- Performance of red kidney and native white beans at three planting distances on an Oxisol in northwestern Puerto Rico. 14(2):558-63. M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, J. BADILLO FELICIANO, and T. W. SCOTT. 1977.
- Performance of soybeans (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill cv. 'Jupiter') in Guyana as affected by inoculum (*Rhizobium japonicum*) and nitrogen. 9:149-58. H. A. D. CHESNEY,

- M. S. KHAN, and S. BISSESSAR. 1971.
- PERKINS, C. D. 1974. *See* Marriott, J.
- PERKINS, C. D. 1974. *See* Thompson, A. K.
- PERKINS, C. D. 1975. *See* Been, B. O.
- PERSAUD, B. 1967. The second banana costing survey in St. Lucia. 5:38-42.
- Perspectives d'utilisation de la banane et de patate douce en alimentation animale (English summary). 7:43-9. M. CHENOST, J. LE DIVIDICH, M. CANDAU, and J. F. CABANIS. 1969.
- PERUSSE, R. I. 1972. A strategy for Caribbean economic integration. 10:vii-ix.
- PESTICIDES**
- A preliminary report on oxamyl for nematode control in tomato (Abstract). 12:133. N. D. SINGH. 1974.
- Awareness and adoption of chemical weed control in peanut farming in Suriname. 15:288-95. H. J. VELTKAMP. 1978.
- Chloroneb (1,4 dichloro-2,5 dimethoxybenzene): An interesting fungicide for the control of seedling blight in vegetables (Spanish resumen). 8:2-5. BEYRIES, A. and C. M. MESSIAEN. 1970.
- Control of vegetable legume diseases by fungicide seed treatment. 10:15-6. P. PAUVERT, J. P. GINOUX, P. RICCI, and A. BEYRIES. 1972.
- Donnees nouvelles sur l'invasion de le Guadeloupe por *Acromyrmex octospinosus* Reich (Formicide: Attini). I: Aspects biogeographiques et perspectives de controle chimique (English summary). 14(2):473-92. G. MALATO, A. KERMARREC, and J. M. TROUP. 1977.
- Essais de des herbage chimique des cultures maraicheres intensives en Martinique. 17:91-101. P. DALY. 1981.
- Essais de traitements des bananes au thiabendazole (English summary). 7:100. C. BEAUDOIN, J. CHAMPION, and R. MALESSARD. 1969.
- Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode population in cabbage. 11:353-7. N. D. SINGH. 1973.
- Exposure of farm labor to pesticides. 20:227-31. H. N. NIGG and J. H. STAMPER. 1984.
- Glyphosate for weed control in cassava. 18:221-7. L. C. LIU, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and E. ACEVEDO BORRERO. 1982.
- Glyphosate for weed control in two tropical root-crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- Insecticidas y tiempo de aplicación para el control del lorito verde, *Empoasca* sp., en Puerto Rico (French résumé & English summary). 16:83-97. C. CRUZ. 1979.
- Paraquat for weed control in two tropical root crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- Pesticide residue problems (Abstract). 1:26. J. A. SINGMASTER III. 1963.
- Petroleum fungicides, herbicides and insecticides for increasing food crop production. 5:57-74. C. LOYAL and W. SWANSON. 1967.
- Pruebas de laboratorio y de campo con insecticidas usados para combatir el *Oeobalus poecila* (Dallas), y técnica a seguir con la pulverización por deriva a volumen bajo (English summary). 8:21. B. K. RAI. 1970.
- Residuos de plaguicidas en cultivos tropicales. 19:165-80. R. MONTALVO-ZAPATA. 1983.
- Some recent studies on rice pests in Guyana. 9:167-90. RAI, B. K. 1971.
- The effect of oxamyl applications on *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis* penetrating into roots of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). 13:68-73. N. D. SINGH. 1975.
- PETERSON, J. 1984. *See* Elsey, K.
- Petroleum fungicides, herbicides, and insecticides for increasing food crop production. 5:57-74. C. LOYAL and W. SWANSON. 1967.
- PHELPS, R. H. 1974. *See* Mantell, S. H.
- PHILLIPS, B. A. T. 1971. Contribution of agriculture to Guyana's economy. 9:138-48.
- PHILLIPS, C. A. L., and D. MARTIN. 1978. Effect of post-emergence applied atrazine/dalapon/oil mixture on weed growth and corn productivity. 15:175-82.
- PHILLIPS, J. 1963. Marketing problems of a small island. 1:29-30.
- Photography as a weed research aid (Spanish resumen). 14(2):636-8. G. C. JACKSON, G. SAMUELS, and C. RAMOS CARO. 1977.
- PIERRE, R. E. 1968. Bean diseases in Jamaica. 6:42-4.
- PIERRE, R. E. 1974. Fungi associated with deterioration of ackee (*Bligha somida* L.) in Jamaica. 12:114-9.
- PIERRE, R. E. 1974. Yield potential and disease resistance of dry bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) varieties in Jamaica. 12:165-9.
- PIERRE, R. E., and M. TURNER. 1972. Control of rust and cercospora leafspot of peanuts in Jamaica. 10:5-7.
- PIGEON PEAS (*Cajanus cajan*)**
- A new look at pigeon peas. 9:138-4.S. J. A. WILLIAMS and J. A. SPENCE. 1971.
- A yellowing and die-back syndrome of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:197-208. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1973.
- Agronomical aspects of pigeon pea in Marie-Galante. 6:32-7. J. E. SALETTE and J. M. COURBOIS. 1968.
- An evaluation of a new system of pigeon pea production in Trinidad & Tobago (summary). 12:154. J. CROPPER and N. ARZU. 1974.
- Bionomics of a leaf-eating beetle (*Diphaulaca* n. sp.) on pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in Trinidad. 6:38-41. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- Breeding for year 'round production of pigeon peas. 14(2):608-14. R. P. ARIYANAYAGAM. 1977.
- Defoliators and sap sucking insects of pigeon-pea in Barbados, West Indies. 20:35-7. M. M. ALAM and I. H. GIBBS. 1984.
- Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, molybdenum, and liming on grain yield of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 13:19-33. R. C. DALAL and P. QUILT. 1975.
- Effects of fertilizer on growth, yield, and leaf mineral contents of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:174-89. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1973.
- Field study on sex attraction of the pod-borer of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mill.), A. 6:57-61. R. M. BARROW. 1968.
- Flowering and plant height of thirty pigeon pea varieties (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) in response to three sowing dates in Barbados. 19:97-111. B. A. CLARKE. 1983.
- Genetic and environmental variability in segregating pigeon pea populations. 6:23-31. R. ABRAMS. 1968.
- Genotype x environment interactions in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) variety trials. 5:137-9. R. ABRAMS, J. VELEZ FORTUÑO, and J. LOPEZ GARCIA. 1967.
- Mineral nutrition requirements of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in River Estate Loam, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:154-8. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Observations on the intercropping of maize [*Zea mays* L.] and pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* Spreng.) on a "Red

- PIGEON PEAS (*Cajanus cajan*) (Cont.)
- Earth" in Grenada, W. I. 9:1-10. R. A. BAYNES. 1971.
- Pigeon [pea] pod borer control (Abstract). 1:33. M. E. PEREZ ESCOLAR. 1963.
- Pigeon-pea pod borers and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies. 20:38-41. M. M. ALAM and I. H. GIBBS. 1984.
- Pigeon-pea pod borers in the Caribbean (a review). 11:312-30. S. PARASAM. 1973.
- Practice and preference among pigeon pea growers in Trinidad. 4:51-7. T. H. HENDERSON. 1966.
- Preliminary studies on pod setting and pod development in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) (summary). 12:153. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1974.
- Some aspects of natural out-crossing in *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. 13:1-10. R. P. ARIYANAYAGAM. 1975.
- Some observations on the intercropping of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) and corn (*Zea mays*) in Trinidad. 12:159-64. G. N. SHEKOUR and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1974.
- Studies for seed conservation on pigeon pea (*C[ajanus]. cajan*) and cowpea (*V[igna]. unguiculata*). (Spanish resumen). 13:24-9. C. SUARD and L. DEGRAS. 1975.
- The effect of storage and packaging on the quality of dehydrated and dehydrofrozen pigeon peas (Abstract). 1:31. A. R. RAHMAN. 1963. (*Ed. note*: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48(4):318-26. 1964.)
- The prospects for vegetable processing in Trinidad, with particular reference to pigeon peas and sweet corn. 10:79-84. J. CROPPER. 1972.
- Yield components in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*). 2:50-4. W. V. ROYES. 1964.
- PILGRIM, E. C. 1973. Agriculture and the government agricultural development programme lecture. 11:59-78.
- PILGRIM, E. C. 1982. Agriculture in Barbados—past, present and future—brief review. 18:405-13.
- PILGRIM, R. 1982. *See* George, C.
- PILLOT, D. 1981. *See* Turenne, J. F.
- PINEAPPLE (*Ananas comosus*)**
- A pineapple mutant with potentialities as an ornamental. 3:109. O. RAMIREZ. 1965.
- Etude technologique sur ananas (English summary). 7:86-99. C. PY, A. GUYOT, C. CARLIN, and J. MARTIAL. 1969.
- Further evidence on the need of magnesium for pineapple Latisols (Abstract). 2:39-41. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1964.
- Les meilleures dates de plantation de l'ananas (English summary). 7:66-71. C. PY and C. BARBIER. 1969.
- Magnesium, an important nutrient in pineapple production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:45. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1963. (*Ed. note*: This paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48 (1):17-24. 1964.)
- Pineapple fertilizer research in Puerto Rico. 4:100-8. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Pineapple mealybug control in Puerto Rico. 2:49. M. E. PEREZ ESCOLAR. 1964.
- Pineapple mutant with potentialities as an ornamental, A. 3:109. O. RAMIREZ. 1965.
- Research of the Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station on the control of nematodes associated with pineapple decline (Abstract). 1:28. J. ROMAN. 1963. (*Ed. note*: this paper was published in its entirety in the *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(2)76-90. 1963.)
- Response of Red Spanish pineapple to potassium levels. 4:92-9. H. R. CIBES-VIADE and E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1966.
- Some aspects on the storage conditions of Red Spanish pineapple (summary). 10:97. H. L. CANCEL. 1972.
- The growth cycle of pineapple in the Caribbean. 3:90-4. C. PY and C. BARBIER. 1965.
- Yield response of the Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico as affected by the different levels of magnesium (French résumé). 7:79-85. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1969.
- PING FENG, M. 1979. *See* Saldaña, J.
- PLANT BREEDING AND SELECTION**
- A breeding strategy for rain fed rice improvement. 16:269. P. R. JENNINGS. 1979.
- Aspects agronomiques et genetiques de l'amelioration du rendement du *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (English summary). 14(2):569-88. H. TOUVIN and P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- Biological base for the breeding of better food yams. 20:93-5. L. DEGRAS. 1984.
- Breeding and agronomic studies with sorghum in Puerto Rico. 20:289-92. A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS and S. TORRES-CARDONA. 1984.
- Breeding for year 'round production of pigeon peas. 14 (2):608-14. R. P. ARIYANAYAGAM. 1977.
- Breeding maize in Suriname: Considerations and results. 15: 95-97. G. A. M. VAN MARREWIKJ. 1978.
- Breeding orientation on dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans in Haiti. 18:127-31. C. M. MESSIAEN, C. JAQUA, and P. LUCAS. 1982.
- Breeding tomatoes for all seasons. 20:267-70. J. W. SCOTT and W. L. GEORGE, JR. 1984.
- Embryo culture: A vital new tool in banana breeding. 4:44-5. D. S. LACY. 1966.
- Estude du traux d'allogamie naturelle à exomalopsis chez la tomate (*Lycopersicon esculentum*): Consequences pour l'amelioration des plantes (English summary). 14 (2):626-8. G. ANAIS. 1977.
- Evaluation of tomato varieties in a breeding program. 4:2-42. W. B. CHARLES. 1966.
- Genetic and environmental variability in segregating pigeon pea populations. 6:23-31. R. ABRAMS. 1968.
- Genetic variability and correlations of yield components and resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, and *Meloidogyne* in tomato. 19:181-93. A. VALIENTE and L. WESSEL-BEAVER. 1983.
- Genotype x environment interactions in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) variety trials. 5:137-9. R. ABRAMS, J. VELEZ FORTUÑO, and J. LOPEZ GARCIA. 1967.
- Germoplasma de aráceas comestibles en Colombia. 19:342-9. N. GOMEZ ARIAS. 1983.
- Improving tropical food crops by plant breeding (Abstract). 1:37. H. WARMKE. 1963.
- Inbred-hybrid method of maize improvement. 4:45-51. S. M. SEHGAL. 1966.
- Inheritance of deep green color in *Asparagus officinalis* L. 3:108. H. IRIZARRY. 1965.
- Native plants as a source of food and genetical germplasm (Abstract). 1:36. R. WOODBURY. 1963.
- Quality improvement in plantains by selection. 10:126-7. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ and F. K. S. KOO. 1972.
- Some aspects of natural out-crossing in *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. 13:1-10. R. P. ARIYANAYAGAM. 1975.
- The sweet potato in Caribbean agriculture, some aspects of improvement by breeding. 2:65-6. D. S. WILLIAMS. 1964.
- Tomato breeding for the tropics. 2:56-9. H. AZZAM. 1964.
- PLANT CULTIVATION.** *See* CROP CULTIVATION.

PLANT NUTRITION AND FERTILIZATION

- A greenhouse trial of the efficiency of vitamin D and E-Mag as a slow release fertilizer using Pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens*). 11:358-71. B. R. COOPER. 1973.
- Abnormal enzyme activity as an early indicator of nutrient deficiencies in plants. 3:23-38. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1965.
- An investigation on yield response of two tomato varieties to different levels on nitrogen and potash fertilizer and to a dry grass cover. 11:155-60. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- Carences prouquees en elements majeurs chez la granadille (*Passiflora edulis* Sims. 'Flavacarpa'). 14(2):670-83. J. P. BLONDEAU and Y. BERTIN. 1977.
- Chlorophyll in citron (*Citrus medica* L.) (summary). 10:88. L. E. CANCEL, M. RUIZ MONTALVO, and J. M. RIVERA. 1972.
- Comparative effects of soluble and controlled release (sulphur coated urea) nitrogen on phosphorus, potassium, calcium, and magnesium uptake by corn (*Zea mays* L.). 12:134-5. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Effect in spreading distillery waste in open field. 15:300-9. J. GAUTHEYROU, M. GAUTHEYROU, and J. TURENNE. 1978.
- Effect of fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on yield of corn (*Zea mays* L. 'Pioneer 306') (French résumé). 7:334-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY. 1969.
- Effect of fritted trace elements on the yield, oil, and protein content of peanuts (*Arachis hypogea* L.) 'AK-62', on Ebini sandy loam, Guyana. 8:7-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, molybdenum, and liming on grain yield of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 13:19-33. R. C. DALAL and P. QUILT. 1975.
- Effect of plant spacing and fertilizer levels on yield and dry bulb weight of onions (*Allium cepa* L.) 'Texas Grano 502'. 14(2):553-7. G. MANGUAL CRESPO, E. ORENGO, and L. CRUZ-PEREZ. 1977.
- Effect of potash fertilization on the salt tolerance of maize, irrigated with saline water. 15:46-51. C. C. WEIR. 1978.
- Effects of fertilizer on growth, yield, and leaf mineral contents of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 11:174-89. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1973.
- Effects of fertilizer on leaf mineral contents of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:89-92. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE, J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974.
- Effects of fertilizer on yield, seed quality, and plant characteristics of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:86-8. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE, J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974.
- El modelo agrofisico como metodología para obtener información en investigación con fertilizantes. 17:79-90. O. A. GARRIDO V. 1981.
- Ensayo sobre diferentes niveles de fertilizantes en tomate (English summary). 8:50-3. G. E. VILLANUEVA and J. MARCANO. 1970.
- Exploratory tests on mineralization of organic phosphorus in an Ultisol (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:389-400. A. H. WAHAB, M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, and T. W. SCOTT. 1979.
- Fertilizantes: Aún la mejor compra para el agricultor. 16:445-55. J. M. PALIZA. 1979.
- Fertilizer experiments with *Xanthosoma* spp. in Surinam. 6:83-5. R. R. HOUISWOU. 1968.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. W. PAYNE. 1966.
- Foliar analysis as a diagnostic technique in tropical horticulture. 20:74-6. G. A. CAHOON. 1984.
- Further evidence on the need of magnesium for pineapple Latisols (Abstract). 2:39-41. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1964.
- Increasing food crop yields by more efficient use of fertilizers. G. SAMUELS. 1981. 17:16-25.
- Influence of fertilizer and legume crop residues on maize yields (Spanish resumen). 15:39-45. M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, R. PEREZ ESCOLAR, and T. W. SCOTT. 1978.
- Influence of nitrogen fertilization and harvest interval on the production of tropical grasses. 13:281-9. K. A. E. ARCHIBALD and P. O. OSUJI. 1975.
- Informations concernant l'alimentation minerale de l'aubergine en Martinique. 14(1):228-38. P. DALY. 1977.
- La fertilización del frijol en la porción central del Valle del Cibao (French résumé & English summary). 16:369-79. A. PEREZ ABREU. 1979.
- La problemática de comercialización de los fertilizantes en el Caribe. 16:457-64. M. SAN MIGUEL II. 1979.
- Magnesium, an important nutrient in pineapple production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:45. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1963. (Ed.note: This paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48 (1):17-24. 1964.)
- Mineral nutrition of two plantain (*Musa*, AAB Group) cultivars of the French and Horn types. 12:141-7. D. WALNSLEY. 1974.
- Mineral nutrition requirements of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in River Estate Loam, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:154-8. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Mineral-deficiency symptoms of bananas. 2:67-72. G. SAMUELS and H. CIBES VIADE. 1964.
- Nutrient uptake by five intensively managed tropical food crops. 19:62-77. H. IRIZARRY, J. VICENTE CHANDLER, and E. RIVERA. 1983.
- Nutritional considerations regarding staples (summary). 12:83. J. M. GURNEY. 1974.
- Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) cultivation in Jamaica with special reference to dry land farming techniques and response to fertilizers. 10:117-20. H. A. PAYNE. 1972.
- Pineapple fertilizer research in Puerto Rico. 4:100-8. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Plantain production as influenced by magnesium and minor elements. 6:92-4. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968.
- Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26. C. RAMCHARAN and G. MORRIS. 1982.
- Premiers resultants d'une etude d'analyse foliaire sur l'avocatier 'Lula'. 14(2):668-9. Y. BERTIN, J. P. BLONDEAU, and M. DORMOY. 1977.
- Problems de la nutrition minerale du maïs (*Zea mays* L.) dans le sud-ouest Atlantique Francais (Aquitaine) (English summary). 7:305-12. J. DELMAS. 1969.
- Rendimiento del arroz según el manejo de agua al momento de fertilización (French résumé & English summary). 16:381-8. J. SALDAÑA, C. GUERRERO, and M. PING FENG. 1979.
- Response of peanut to nitrogen and minor element fertilization on a newly terraced Ultisol in Jamaica (English summary & Spanish resumen). 16:307-17. V. A. CAMPBELL, A. H. WAHAB, H. MURRAY, and M. RAMSAY. 1979.
- Response of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on

PLANT NUTRITION AND FERTILIZERS (Cont.)

- soybeans (*Glycine max* Merr.) along coastal lands of Guyana. 9:97-193. G. C. SHULKA. 1971.
- Response of Red Spanish pineapple to potassium levels. 4:92-9. H. R. CIBES-VIADE and E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1966.
- Respuesta de la lechoza a diferentes niveles de N, P & K, (French résumé & English summary). 16:343-56. R. MEJIA and F. CAMPOS. 1979.
- Respuesta del rampi (*Colocasia esculenta* var. 'Antiquorum') al espaciamento bajo dos condiciones de fertilidad. 20:259-63. W. G. RODRIGUEZ, J. M. JIMENEZ, and M. ELIZONDO. 1984.
- Respuesta del pimiento a varios niveles de N y P en un Oxisol. 19:78-88. A. GONZALEZ and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Results of magnesium fertilizer research in Puerto Rico. 4:71-91. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1966.
- Some nutritional aspects of bunchy top disease of papaya (*Carica papaya*). 12:127-32. B. R. COOPER, S. Q. HAQUE, and K. RAHMBHAROSE. 1974.
- Some nutritional experiments with aeroids at Central Experiment Station. 5:162-6. L. CROSS and L. WILSON. 1967.
- The effect of liming on the root development of the West Indian cherry. 6:49-51. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA, J. VELEZ SANTIAGO, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968.
- The effect of nitrogen and hormone treatment on pineapple in Puerto Rico: Preliminary results (summary). 10:115. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA and H. CIBES. 1972.
- The effect of *Rhizobium* inoculation and fertilizer nitrogen application on nitrogen uptake and cowpea and soybean grain yields on an Ultisol in Trinidad. 16:357-67. S. K. MUGHOGHO. 1979.
- The influence of fertilizer and corm size on initial plantain growth. 13:98-105. G. SAMUELS and A. J. BEALE. 1975.
- The influence of fertilizer level and sources of cassava production on a Lares clay in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:33-6. G. SAMUELS. 1969.
- The influence of fertilizers on yields of tannia. 6:79-82. G. SAMUELS and A. VELEZ. 1968.
- The influence of magnesium on leaf composition, yield, and quality of snap beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 3:106-7. L. BERRIOS. 1965.
- The regional field experimental programme—an approach to soil fertility investigations. 6:148-53. V. A. L. SARGEANT. 1968.
- The response of plantains to magnesium fertilizers in Puerto Rico. 11:212-7. G. SAMUELS, E. HERNANDEZ, and S. TORRES. 1973.
- The response of seedless watermelons to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:40. H. AZZAM and G. SAMUELS. 1963.
- The response of yams to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Spanish resumen). 8:13. G. SAMUELS and E. HERNANDEZ. 1970.
- The response patterns of bananas and plantains to common fertilizer levels. 14(1):204-8. G. SAMUELS. 1977.
- The status of fertilizer trials with corn in Jamaica. 7:313-33. H. W. PAYNE. 1969.
- Utilization of nitrogen from crop residues in Oxisols and Ultisols. 14(1):188-91. R. PEREZ ESCOLAR, M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, H. TALLEYRAND, and T. W. SCOTT. 1977.
- Yam fertilizer trials on the bauxite soils of Jamaica (summary). 12:57. H. W. PAYNE. 1974.

- Yield response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) to varying plant densities and timing of application of different levels of nitrogen. 13:274-80. C. RAMSARAN and R. GANPAT. 1975.
- Yield response of peanuts to fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the Brown Sands of Guyana (Spanish resumen). 8:9-12. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- Yield response of the Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico as affected by the different levels of magnesium (French résumé). 7:79-85. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1969.
- Yield responses of maize (*Zea mays*) in N-P-K fertilizer trials in some islands of the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:256-73. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1975.
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.) and the relation of their population to crop yield. 13:30-6. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with vegetable crops in Antigua. 11:299-306. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1973.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Abnormal enzyme activity as an early indicator of nutrient deficiencies in plants. 3:23-38. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1965.
- Analysis of leaf photosynthesis in connection with crop production. 6:136-40. P. CHARTIER. 1968.
- Chlorophyll in citron (*Citrus medica* L.) (summary). 10:88. L. E. CANCEL, M. RUIZ MONTALVO, and J. M. RIVERA. 1972.
- Development and characteristics of twining sweet potatoes. 20:200-1. F. W. MARTIN. 1984.
- Distribution of dry matter and mineral nutrients in tubers of two cultivars of *Dioscorea alata* L. 9:23-34. T. U. FERGUSON, P. H. HAYNES, and J. A. SPENCE. 1971.
- Effect of bunch leaves in reducing underpeel discoloration in bananas exposed to low temperatures. 17:71-8. I. J. MUIRHEAD. 1981.
- Estado fisiológico y rendimiento de la hierba Estrella Africana (*Cynodon plectostachyus*) (English summary). 8:27. Y. SOTO and L. MARTINEZ. 1970.
- Estado morfológico y rendimiento de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) (English summary). 8:26. L. MARTINEZ and K. M. SEN. 1970.
- Forage yields and plant character correlations in thirty digitarias (French résumé). 7:230-41. A. SOTOMAYOR-RIOS, J. VELEZ-FORTUÑO and G. SPAIN. 1969.
- Identification of quality characteristics of sweet potato used as a staple food in the Caribbean. 19:249-54. F. W. MARTIN. 1983.
- Influence of air temperature and humidity during the vegetative growth on some structural characteristics of the leaf of *Capsicum annuum* L. 9:56-63. P. G. SCHOOCH and J. M. DALLY. 1971.
- Influence of the part of the leaf and leaf rank of plantains on its nutrient content. 12:136-40. G. SAMUELS and A. J. BEALE. 1974.
- Leaf area and net assimilation rate as determinations of crop yield. 4:63-75. J. A. SPENCE and P. H. HAYNES. 1966.
- Leaf growth of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) and the influence in planting out (Spanish resumen). 8:18. P. G. SCHOOCH. 1970.
- Mechanism restricting seed set in the sweet potato. 3:66-76. F. W. MARTIN and E. CABANILLAS. 1965.
- Mineral-deficiency symptoms of bananas. 2:67-72. G. SAMUELS and H. CIBES VIADE. 1964.

- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY (Cont.)
Morphological differences between guava clones. 2:88-9. W. PENNOCK. 1964.
- Preliminary studies on pod setting and pod development in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) (summary). 12:153. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1974.
- Some complements to Prakkens Theory for pigmentation of dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans. 20:222-3. C. M. MESSIAEN, G. ANAIS, and C. VINCENT. 1984.
- Stages of development of the fruit of cashew. 6:157-60. A. K. THOMPSON. 1968.
- Studies on the growth of Chinese yam (*Dioscorea esculenta*) and Bell yam (*D. trifida*). 10:98-102. OMAWALE. 1972.
- The effect of high plant population on the growth, yield, and grade of Valencia peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 17:131-45. H. W. PAYNE, J. SANCHEZ, and A. THOMAS. 1981.
- The effect of liming on the root development of the West Indian cherry. 6:49-51. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA, J. VELEZ SANTIAGO, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968.
- The influence of magnesium on leaf composition, yield, and quality of snap beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 3:106-7. L. BERRIOS. 1965.
- The problem of "internal splitting" of yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) in Barbados. 5:99-104. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS and W. HEADLEY. 1967.
- The relationship between yield and quantitative shoot morphology and the development of individual leaves in six Trinidad cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) cultivars. 14(1):360-76. E. B. HOLMES and L. A. WILSON. 1977.
- Yield components in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*). 2:50-4. W. V. ROYES. 1964.
- PLANT PRODUCTION.** See CROP PRODUCTION.
- Plant response to tropical conditions. 10:121-5. E. G. B. GOODING. 1972.
- Plantain and banana mosaic in Puerto Rico. 2:44-6. J. BIRD, F. L. WELLMAN, and F. APONTE. 1964.
- Plantain production as influenced by magnesium and minor elements. 6:92-4. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968.
- PLANTAINS.** See BANANAS AND PLANTAINS.
- PLANTING AND HARVESTING**
- A model for programming the harvest of wet season, yellow, mature blackeye peas. 14(2):589-607. S. F. THOMAS. 1977.
- Further work on mechanical planting and harvesting of root crops (summary). 12:85. I. D. CHANDLER and J. P. N. JEFFERS. 1974.
- Influencia de época de siembra en la producción de variedades de tomates (English summary). 8:46-9. G. E. VILLANUEVA, F. MONTIAS VIZCAINO, and T. SAITO. 1970.
- Problems encountered in mechanical harvesting of blackeye peas (cowpeas) in the intermediate savannahs of Guyana. 13:42-52. R. E. FLETCHER and K. M. GORDON. 1975.
- Response of corn (*Zea mays* L.) to planting dates in Puerto Rico. 19:112-25. S. TORRES CARDONA and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983.
- PLENECASSAGNE, A. 1984. See Bossard, M.
- Podzolisation in the extreme north western region of French Guyana. 10:131-7. P. BLANCANEUX. 1972.
- Points de vue ecologiques sur la place des cultures fourragères dans l'agriculture antillaise; exemple de l'utilisation du pangola dans l'étude de facteurs de milieu (English summary). 7:219-29. J. E. SALETTE and Y. DUMAS. 1969.
- POITOUT, R. 1971. 1972. See Dagrás, L.
- POITOUT, R. 1971. 1973. See Arnolin, R.
- POITOUT, R. 1971. 1977. See Dagrás, L.
- POITOUT, R. 1971. See Dagrás, L.
- POLLACK, B. L. 1983. Human resources needs and development for extension. 19:397-9.
- Population improvement and varietal development in CIMMYT's maize program. 15:59-78. S. K. VASAL, A. ORTEGA, and S. PANDEY. 1978.
- Possibilities of onion bulb and seed production in the French Caribbean. 11:471-3. G. ANAIS. 1973.
- Possible expanded use for *Bixa orellana* (Achiote, Annatto, Roucu), a Caribbean crop plant (Spanish resumen). 8:23. M. V. BARTOO. 1970.
- Post harvest losses in fruits and vegetables, their extent, and methods of control. 20:279-81. R. K. SULKA and J. C. ROYER. 1984.
- POST-HARVEST**
- Adaptación de una metodología para un estudio de pérdidas post-cosechas en arroz en la República Dominicana. 16:403-8. E. A. MARTINEZ and J. F. MARTINEZ. 1979.
- Post harvest losses in fruits and vegetables, their extent, and methods of control. 20:279-81. R. K. SULKA and J. C. ROYER. 1984.
- Post-planting weed control treatments for maize in Suriname. 15:164-74. R. E. DUMAS and S. AUSAN. 1978.
- POTATO, IRISH (*Solanum tuberosum*).** See also ROOT CROPS, SWEET POTATO.
- Control of Irish potato pests. 12:76-8. J. R. R. SUAHL. 1974.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. Payne. 1966.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) variety and cost production trial at Mount Wilton, Barbados. 20:208-11. A. V. OJEDA and B. CLARKE. 1984.
- The effect of local climate and soil factors on Irish potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) yields in St. Lucia. 11:331-44. F. S. LEONCE. 1973.
- Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26. C. RAMCHARAN and G. MORRIS. 1982.
- Potentials and problems of peanut production in St. Kitts. 15:234-47. K. U. BUCKMIRE. 1978.
- Potentials for beekeeping expansion in the Caribbean. 20:189-91. C. KROCHMAL and A. KROCHMAL. 1984.
- Practice and preference among pigeon pea growers in Trinidad. 4:51-7. T. H. HENDERSON. 1966.
- Predators and parasites of insect pests on cantaloupe and asparagus bean, St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands. 20:56-60. R. G. BLAND and W. I. KNAUSENBERGER. 1984.
- Preliminary evaluation of 180 tomato cultivars in the Monagas State of Venezuela. 18:188-209. J. C. OHEP and J. C. MACADAN. 1982.
- Preliminary evaluation of crops under two farming systems at Cobiti, A. 15:98-107. R. P. S. AHLAWAT and R. SAMLAL. 1978.
- Preliminary evaluation of field-planted 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantains grown from explants, using nematicides and standard cultivation and fertilizer practices, A. 19:155-64. C. RAMCHARAN and W. I. KNAUSENBERGER. 1983.
- Preliminary evidence for resistance to reniform nematode (*Rotylenchulus reniformis*) in Bengal bean (*Stizolobium*

- alterrium*). 13:160-5. G. LUM CHOW and C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Preliminary investigations for biological control of *Brassolis sophorae* in Guyana. 20:308-8. M. YASEEN. 1984.
- Preliminary investigations on the biology and ecology of the green cassava mite *Monoychellus tanajor* (Rondar) in Trinidad. 13:166-78. M. YASEEN. 1975.
- Preliminary investigators on the biology, seasonal occurrence, and parasites of tomato pinworm in Trinidad. 16:299-303. R. M. BARROW, G. KATWARU, and M. YASSEN. 1979.
- Preliminary report of onion blast diseases in Barbados, A. 11:389-97. L. W. SMALL. 1973.
- Preliminary report on oxamyl for nematode control in tomato, A (abstract). 12:133. N. D. SINGH. 1974.
- Preliminary report on the comparative performance of some southern type varieties and hybrids of onions in the U. S. Virgin Islands, A. 11:416-21. R. SHULTERBRANDT and D. S. PADDA. 1973.
- Preliminary report on the development of avocado yield in Barbados, A. 11:460-5. R. D. LUCAS. 1973.
- Preliminary results of sugar cane experiments on the sandy loam soils of the "Zanderij" formation. 15:310-8. I. E. SOE AGNIE. 1978.
- Preliminary studies in the development of a pest management programme for cruciferous crops in Trinidad and Tobago. 14(2):493-501. M. YASEEN, R. M. BARROW, and G. S. KATWARU. 1977.
- Preliminary studies on pod setting and pod development in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) (summary). 12:153. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1974.
- Preliminary study of a virus disease of yam foliage in the eastern Caribbean, A. 13:234-8. N. MOHAMED and S. H. MANTELL. 1975.
- Preliminary survey of plant parasitic nematodes associated with some crops in St. Kitts and Nevis, A. 13:143-52. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Premieres observations concernant certaines anomalies de developpement de quelques especes legumieres sur ferrisols du centre et sur Vertisols du sud de la Martinique. 14(1):216-17. P. DALY. 1977.
- Premiers resultants d'une etude d'analyse foliaire sur l'avocatier 'Lula'. 14(2):668-9. Y. BERTIN, J. P. BLONDEAU, and M. DORMOY. 1977.
- Premiers resultants de la distribution mecanique de la banane en elevage porcin. 14(1):223-30. F. GABRIEL, M. GAYALIN, and M. JAMBOU. 1977.
- Presencia del gusano de la auyama (*Calabaceracucurbita pepo* L.) y del gusano de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la Isla de Margarita. Resultados preliminares sobre su control en melón. 17:312-20. J. A. MUÑOZ, N. DUGUM, and H. FENEITTE. 1981.
- Preservation of tropical foodstuffs by irradiation. 6:122-9. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ, R. A. LUSE, and H. D. GRAHAM. 1968.
- Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: I. 11:428-34. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1973.
- Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: II. 12:148-52. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1974.
- Primary screening of new unregistered pre-emergence vegetable herbicides: III (Spanish resumen). 13:153-9. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1975.
- Principal yams introduced and grown in the French West Indies. 10:93-7. L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, and R. POITOUT. 1972.
- Problemes poses la lutte contre les adventices des cultures legumieres en Martinique. 14(2):639-46. P. DALY and M. SOITOUT. 1977.
- Problems and progress in marketing fruits and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:338-51. H. SAUL. 1982.
- Problems and progress in processing fruits and vegetables in the region. 18:379-76. R. D. LUCAS. 1982.
- Problems encountered in mechanical harvesting of blackeye peas (cowpeas) in the intermediate savannahs of Guyana. 13:42-52. R. E. FLETCHER and K. M. GORDON. 1975.
- Problems facing peasants in the growing of beans in Haiti. 18:36-37. N. DAUPHIN and V. De REYNAL. 1982.
- PROCESSING.** See also **MARKETING.**
- An assessment of fruit colour for tomato processing in Trinidad. 13:190-4. W. G. H. OTTARIO and W. B. CHARLES. 1975.
- Canning potential of Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata* Walp.) as a green vegetable. 13:57-68. G. M. SAMMY and K. HENRY. 1975.
- Evaluation of slicing cucumber varieties at Union Agricultural Station, St. Lucia. 10:52-5. C. GEORGE. 1972.
- Experimental production of several new sweet corn varieties for canning and for fresh market use in Trinidad. 2:73-87. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Food technology development at the University of the West Indies. 10:89-92. G. M. SAMMY. 1972.
- Preservation of tropical foodstuffs by irradiation. 6:122-9. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ, R. A. LUSE, and H. D. GRAHAM. 1968.
- Problems and progress in processing fruits and vegetables in the region. 18:379-76. R. D. LUCAS. 1982.
- Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
- Root-crops processing research at the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:43-50. G. M. SAMMY. 1974.
- Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16. R. H. WALTER. 1979.
- The processing of yam flakes in Barbados. 10:85-8. E. G. B. GOODING. 1972.
- The prospects for vegetable processing in Trinidad, with particular reference to pigeon peas and sweet corn. 10:79-84. J. CROPPER. 1972.
- Yam processing technology 14(2):545-8. R. H. WALTER. 1977.
- Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
- Production and marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 10:38-41. D. S. PADDA. 1972.
- Production and problems of rice in Suriname. 5:28-32. A. H. VAN DIJK. 1967.
- Production costs of maize in the coastal area of Suriname. 15:210-5. K. MANNIESING. 1978.
- Productividad de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) bajo pastoreo (English summary). 8:25. R. BALBUENA and K. M. SEN. 1970.
- Progress report on the evaluation of varieties and planting dates of head cabbage in Puerto Rico (summary). 10:127. L. M. CRUZ-PEREZ, A. MORALES, and J. DOMENECH. 1972.
- Prolongation of the storage life of breadfruit. 12:120-6. A. K. THOMPSON, B. O. BEEN, and C. D. PERK. 1974.
- Promising selections of the honeyberry (*Melicocca bijuga* L.)

PROCESSING (Cont.)

- from Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:27. G. C. JACKSON. 1963. (*Ed. note*: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.* 51(1):66-70. 1967.)
- Promising weedicides for use in food crops. 2:60-4. L. KASASIAN and A. DOHELAND. 1964.

PROPAGATION, PLANT

- A new approach to graftage. 3:86-7. W. PENNOCK. 1965.
- Introduction of clean *Dioscorea alata* planting material into small farm systems of Dominica. 20:254-8. G. ROBIN, B. CLARKE, H. ADAMS, S. BELLON, and M. GENTHON. 1984.
- L'emploi du greffage por combatte le flétrissement bactérien de la tomate aux Antilles Francaises. 5:105-10. B. DIGAT and J. BULIT. 1967.
- Propagación de onoto (*Bixa orellana* L.) por injertación. 17:239-41. F. LEAL and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981.
- Some aspects of avocado propagation and diseases associated with nursery seedlings in Barbados. 11:378-88. R. D. LUCAS. 1973.
- Some studies on rooting in cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.) air layers. 18:109-19. MUKRED, A. W. O., D. R. KUMAR, and J. DUNCAN. 1982.
- Tanier tissue culture in Puerto Rico. 19:280. L. J. LIU, E. ROSA MARQUEZ, and M. L. BIASCOCHEA. 1983.
- The propagation of guava from stem cuttings (Abstract). 1:43-4. W. PENNOCK and G. MALDONADO. 1963. (*Ed. note*: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(4):280-9. 1963.)
- Three techniques for rapid clonal propagation of White Lisbon yam (*Dioscorea alata* L.) (French résumé). 14(2):413-27. S. H. MANTELL and S. Q. HAQUE. 1977.
- Propagación de onoto (*Bixa orellana* L.) por injertación. 17:239-41. F. LEAL and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981.
- Prospection de materiaux organiques utilisables en amendement do sol pour controler le *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 20:296-300. J. A. TORIBIO. 1984.
- Prospects for control of the vector of lethal yellowing on small coconut farms. 20:144-6. F. W. HOWARD. 1984.
- Pruebas de laboratorio y de campo con insecticidas usadas para combatir el *Oeobalus poecila* (Dallas), y técnica a seguir con la pulverización por deriva a volumen bajo (English summary). 8:21. B. K. RAI. 1970.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains in the northern part of Trinidad (French résumé). 7:133-6. B. DIGAT and J. A. SPENCE. 1969.
- PY, C., A. GUYOT, C. CARLIN, and J. MARTIAL. 1969. Etude technologique sur ananas (English summary). 7:86-99.
- PY, C., and C. BARBIER. 1965. The growth cycle of pineapple in the Caribbean. 3:90-4.
- PY, C., and C. BARBIER. 1969. Les meilleures dates de plantation de l'ananas (English summary). 7:66-71.

Q

- Quality improvement in plantains by selection. 10:126-7. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ and F. K. S. KOO. 1972.
- Quelque données sur la variabilité de descendances d'igname 'Cousse-Couche' (*Dioscorea trifida* L.) (English summary). 7:59-65. L. DEGRAS. 1969.
- Quelques observations sur le cycle végétatif de (*Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti') suivant les dates de plantation. 17:207-24. R. ARNOLIN and G. ANAIS. 1981.
- Quelques resultats des recherche sur le haricot (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) in Haiti. 14 (2):564-8. A. AZAEL. 1977.

- QUILES BELEN, A., and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983. The sorghum conversion program. 19:273-9.
- QUILT, P. 1975. *See* Dalal, R. C.
- QUIÑONES, V. M. 1981. Investigaciones en cultivo asociados, algodón (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.), carota (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.), frijol (*Vigna sinensis* L.), en secano en el estado de Borinas. 17:164-73.
- QUINTYNE, R. C., and E. DONEFER. 1973. Studies of pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) in Barbados. 11:246-58.
- QUIOT, J. B. 1969. Identification d'un virus des curcurbitacées en Guadeloupe et Martinique (English summary). 7:110-2.
- QUIROS, C. S. 1983. Message of the Honorable Secretary of State, Carlos S. Quirós. 19:16-9.

R

- RAHMAN, A. R. 1963. The effect of storage and packaging on the quality of dehydrated and dehydrofrozen pigeon peas (Abstract). 1:31. (*Ed. note*: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48(4):318-26. 1964.)
- RAI, B. K. 1970. Pruebas de laboratorio y de campo con insecticidas usadas para combatir el *Oeobalus poecila* (Dallas), y técnica a seguir con la pulverización por deriva a volumen bajo (English summary). 8:21.
- RAI, B. K. 1971. Some recent studies on rice pests in Guyana. 9:167-90.
- RAI, B. K. 1971. Studies on coconut caterpillar, *Brassolis sophoras* L., and the moth borer, *Castnia daedallus* Cramer, two major pests of coconut palm in Guyana. 9:122-37.
- RAI, B. K., and G. BADRIE. 1969. Insect and mite pests of corn and sweet corn in Guyana. 7:142-7.
- RAKOCY, J. E., and A. NAIR. 1984. Tilapia fry and fingerling production in small tanks. 20:236-42.
- RAMBHAROSE, K. 1974. *See* Cooper, D. R.
- RAMCHARAN, C. 1983. Studies on hardening off methods and starter containers for Giant Cavendish banana explants shipped into St. Croix. 19:89-96.
- RAMCHARAN, C. and A. GONZALEZ. 1984. Yield, agronomic characteristics and variability of regular 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantain (*Musa AAB*) using tissue-cultured plants in St. Croix, USVI. 20:243-4.
- RAMCHARAN, C. and G. MORRIS. 1982. Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26.
- RAMCHARAN, C. and W. I. KNAUSEBERGER. 1983. A preliminary evaluation of field-planted 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantains grown from explants, using nematicides and standard cultivation and fertilizer practices. 19:155-64.
- RAMSARAN, C., and R. GANPAT. 1975. Yield response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) to varying plant densities and timing of application of different levels of nitrogen. 13:274-80.
- RAMDIN, M. M. 1971. *See* Steele, J. G.
- RAMIREZ, O. 1965. A pineapple mutant with potentialities as an ornamental. 3:109.
- RAMOS CARO, C. 1977. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- RAMSAY, M. 1979. *See* Campbell, V. A.
- RANKINE, L. B. 1972. Some features of the market for root crops produced in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 10:103-12.
- RANKINE, L. B. 1974. Some economic aspects of root-crop production in Jamaica. 12:1-4.
- RAO, M. M. and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983. Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's

- holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39.
- RAO, M. M., H. MURRAY, and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1984. Testing the performance of banana cropping systems on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 20:245-8.
- RASHFORD, J. M. 1984. Social impediments to the cultivation of trees in Jamaica. 20:249-50.
- Recent advances in research on control and biology of pickleworm and melonworm. 20:100-2. K. ELSEY, J. PEÑA, J. PETERSON, and T. WEHNER. 1984.
- Recent development in the industrialization of bananas and plantains. 3:107-8. G. COLOM COVAS. 1965.
- Recherche d'une nouvelle variété d'aubergine tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:17-9. P. DALY, J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972.
- Recherche d'une variété tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (English summary). 7:113-32. P. DALY. 1969.
- Recherches de variétés de tomates aux Antilles (English summary). 8:173-81. F. KAAAN, M. BERAMIS, and C. M. MESSEAEAN. 1969.
- Recherches sur la formation et l'évolution du grain de pois d'angole (*Cajanus cajan*) (English summary). 7:204-11. M. DERIEUX. 1969.
- Red pea (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) variety trials in Jamaica. 10:44-5. P. JACKSON and H. PAYNE. 1972.
- Red pea variety testing in Guadeloupe. 11:209-11. F. KAAAN and C. SUARD. 1973.
- Reflections on agricultural extension in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 11:23-56. C. K. ROBINSON. 1973.
- Regional project for production of grain and legumes, A. 15:52-8. J. A. DUMMETT. 1978.
- RELLUM, P. D. 1978. Soil suitability for groundnut culture in Suriname. 15:208-15.
- RELYVELD, W. 1967. Teaching elementary agriculture in school gardens of rural elementary schools. 5:161.
- REMILLET, M. 1978. List of insect pests of cultivated plants in French Guyana. 15:370-4.
- REMILLET, M. 1979. Les nematodes parasites d'insectes: presentive d'études en region neotropical (Spanish resumen & English summary). 16:139-52.
- REMILLET, M. 1981. See Silvain, J. F.
- REMILLET, M., J. F. SILVAIN, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1982. L'entomofaune des graminees fourrageres en Guyane Francaise. 18:277-82.
- Rendimiento de frijol/maíz en siembra intercalada (French résumé and English summary). 16:229-50. R. A. JIMENEZ. 1979.
- Rendimiento de la papa china (*Colocasia esculenta* Schott) en el trópico perhúmedo en función de sistemas y distancias de siembra. 19:338-41. N. GOMEZ ARIAS. 1983.
- Rendimiento del arroz según el manejo de agua al momento de fertilización (French résumé & English summary). 16:381-8. J. SALDAÑA, C. GUERRERO, and M. PING FENG. 1979.
- RENGIFO, D. 1979. La prolificidad como parámetro para la selección de familias de alto rendimiento (French résumé & English summary). 16:264-72.
- Research in food crops—Barbados Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. 4:143-47. ANONYMOUS. 1966.
- Research in food crops—Barbados Sugar Producers Association. 4:147-9. ANONYMOUS. 1966.
- Research of the Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station on the control of nematodes associated with pineapple decline (Abstract). 1:28. ROMAN, J. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in the *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(2):76-90. 1963.)
- Research projects on food crops—Suriname Agricultural Experiment Station. 4:173-6. F. A. DEL PRADO and J. A. SAMPSON. 1966.
- Research results and practical experiences regarding weed control in peanuts in Suriname. 15:272-87. R. E. DUMAS and S. AUSAN. 1978.
- Residuos de plaguicidas en cultivos tropicales. 19:165-80. R. MONTALVO-ZAPATA. 1983.
- Response of corn (*Zea mays* L.) to planting dates in Puerto Rico. 19:112-25. S. TORRES CARDONA and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983.
- Response of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. 'Arauca') to planting density. 18:98-103. B. A. CLARKE and S. A. SKEETE. 1982.
- Response of peanut to nitrogen and minor element fertilization on a newly terraced Ultisol in Jamaica (English summary & Spanish resumen). 16:307-17. CAMPBELL, V. A., A. H. WAHAB, H. MURRAY, and M. RAMSAY. 1979.
- Response of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soybeans (*Glycine max* Merr.) along coastal lands of Guyana. 9:97-193. G. C. SHULKA. 1971.
- Response of Red Spanish pineapple to potassium levels. 4:92-9. H. R. CIBES-VIADE and E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA. 1966.
- Responses de *Vigna unguiculata* au chavlage. 14(1):209-15. M. CLAIRON. 1977.
- Responses of several sub-tropical crops to applications of humus and marine materials. 20:184-5. A. R. KINGMAN. 1984.
- Respuesta de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) bajo distintos sistemas de manejo (English summary). 8:24. J. TEISSER. 1970.
- Respuesta de la lechoza a diferentes niveles de N, P & K, (French résumé & English summary). 16:343-56. R. MEJIA and F. CAMPOS. 1979.
- Respuesta del rampi (*Colocasia esculenta* var. 'Antiquorum') al espaciamento bajo dos condiciones de fertilidad. 20:259-63. W. G. RODRIGUEZ, J. M. JIMENEZ, and M. ELIZONDO. 1984.
- Respuesta del pimiento a varios niveles de N y P en un Oxisol. 19:78-88. A. GONZALEZ and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Resultados de una evaluación de cultivares de melón (*Cucumis melo* L.) en la sabana hortícola de Coro, Estado de Falcón, Venezuela. 18:63-73. J. A. MUÑOZ, J. G. TOVAR, and N. DUGUM. 1982.
- Résultats d'essais préliminaires à l'étude de deux légumineuses vivrieres (English summary). 7:164-72. M. DERIEUX. 1969.
- Results of magnesium fertilizer research in Puerto Rico. 4:71-91. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1966.
- Review of current research of food, field, and pharmaceutical crops at the Tate & Lyle Central Agricultural Research Station, A. 3:38-50. W. N. L. DAVIES and A. J. VLITOS. 1965.
- Review of rice production in Jamaica (summary). 12:84. E. R. H. MARTIN. 1974.
- Review of Solo papaya production in Nevis, A. 3:51-4. L. M. EDWARDS. 1965.
- Review of the use of conventional and systematic designs in spacing of experiments, A (summary). 12:95. J. SANCHEZ and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1974.
- REYES, M. 1981. See Ascalante, E.
- RICCI, P. 1972. See Pauvert, P.
- RICCI, P., J. P. TORRE GROSSA, and J. FOURNET. 1974. Storage diseases of Cush-Cush yams in Guadeloupe. 12:74-5.

RICE (*Oryza sativa*)

- A breeding strategy for rain fed rice improvement. 16:269. P. R. JENNINGS. 1979.
- A survey of algal infestation in rice fields in Puerto Rico. 19:126-31. L. C. LIU and R. SEDA DEL TORO. 1983.
- Adaptación de una metodología para un estudio de pérdidas post-cosechas en arroz en la República Dominicana. 16:403-8. E. A. MARTINEZ and J. F. MARTINEZ. 1979.
- Adopción de variedades y líneas de arroz en suelos salinos de la República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:335-41. M. GONZALEZ, F. CHEVALIER, and Y. TIET HSHIEH. 1979.
- Efecto de la competencia de malezas en el rendimiento del arroz en suelos fangueados (French résumé & English summary). 16:275-80. O. ARREGOCES, J. GONZALEZ, and C. OTERO. 1979.
- Farmer's adaptations to production constraints and implication for agricultural research: The case of rice production systems in the Dominican Republic. 20:96-9. F. DOORMAN and F. CUEVAS PEREZ. 1984.
- Production and problems of rice in Suriname. 5:28-32. A. H. VAN DIJK. 1967.
- Rendimiento del arroz según el manejo de agua al momento de fertilización (French résumé & English summary). 16:381-8. J. SALDAÑA, C. GUERRERO, and M. PING FENG. 1979.
- Review of rice production in Jamaica (summary). 12:84. E. R. H. MARTIN. 1974.
- Rice studies at the University of the West Indies. 13:248-55. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1975.
- Some information about peasant rice farming in Mickerie (Suriname). 9:36-42. R. E. DUMAS. 1971.
- Some recent studies on rice pests in Guyana. 9:167-90. RAI, B. K. 1971.
- The root-knot nematode problem in rice. 15:378-9. R. S. VAN DEN OEVER. 1978.
- The tillage of rice soils at the Wageningen Project. 5:176-82. D. VAN DEN BROEK. 1967.
- Uso consuntivo de agua en 6 variedades de arroz en República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:319-34. V. CASTILLO, F. FRIAS, and H. TSAI WANG. 1979.
- RICH, J. R. 1984. See French, E. C.
- RICHARDS, A. A. 1984. Foreword. 20:1.
- RIDDLE, J. 1984. Farmland management and biosphere reserves in the Lesser Antilles. 20:251-3.
- RIOLLANO, A. 1965. Commercial growing of papaya in Puerto Rico. 3:95-9.
- RIVERA J. R. 1972. See Collazo de Rivera, A.
- RIVERA, E. 1983. See Irizarry, H.
- RIVERA, J. M. 1972. See Cancel, L. E.
- ROACH, F. L., R. M. HOAD, W. HEADLEY, M. T. BURKE, and B. W. EAVIS. 1971. Vegetable cultivar screening trials. 1970-1971, a progress report. 9:42-51.
- ROBIN, G., B. CLARKE, H. ADAMS, S. BELLON, and M. GENTHON. 1984. Introduction of clean *Dioscorea alata* planting material into small farm systems of Dominica. 20:254-8.
- ROBINSON, C. K. 1973. Reflections on agricultural extension in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 11:23-56.
- ROBINSON, L. 1967. Address by the Honourable Lionel Robinson, Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Trinidad and Tobago. 5:17-20.
- ROBINSON, L. 1968. Address by the Honourable Lionel Robinson, Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries of Trinidad and Tobago at opening session. 6:15-6.
- ROBINSON, P. F. 1977. See Wahab, A. H.
- ROCKEEFORD, B. A. 1973. The climate of Barbados. 11:112-37.
- RODRIGUEZ, A. 1984. See Jiménez, J. M.
- RODRIGUEZ, A. MODALS. 1977. Comparative studies of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* Lam.) clones from Cuba and Guadeloupe (French résumé). 14(2):549-52.
- RODRIGUEZ, E. J. 1983. See Cruz, J. R.
- RODRIGUEZ, P. 1981. See Leal, F.
- RODRIGUEZ, R. H. 1983. Validación, difusión y adaptación de prácticas agrícolas nuevas. 19:305-64.
- RODRIGUEZ, W. G. 1984. See Jiménez, J. M.
- RODRIGUEZ, W. G., J. M. JIMENEZ, and M. ELIZONDO. 1984. Respuesta del rampi (*Colocasia esculenta* var. 'Antiquorum') al espaciamiento bajo dos condiciones de fertilidad. 20:259-63.
- ROMAN, J. 1963. Research of the Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station on the control of nematodes associated with pineapple decline (Abstract). 1:28. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in the *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(2):76-90. 1963.)

ROOT CROPS / GROUND PROVISIONS

- Approaches to developing vegetable and food crop farming in Grenada. 6:154-6. A. DONELAN and D. NOEL. 1968.
- Asociación del frijol alado (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.) y yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 18:170-87. P. J. VILLALBA, F. LEAL, and M. L. GARCIA. 1982.
- Attempts at mechanical harvesting of root crops in Barbados. 11:259-64. W. O'N. HARVEY and J. P. W. JEFFERS. 1973.
- Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39. M. M. RAO and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983.
- Dinámica de población del *Telenomus sphingis* Ashmead en relación a poblaciones de *Erinnyis* [sp.] L. en yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:71-82. R. BODDEN and F. DIAZ. 1979.
- Diseases of root crops in Jamaica. 12:33-42. A. G. NAYLOR. 1974.
- El cultivo del quequisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.) y plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en el trópico húmedo y bajo de Nicaragua. 20:169-72. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El cultivo del ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.) y de oteo (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en la provincia de Herrera, Panamá. 20:158-61. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El cultivo del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.), la malanga (*Colocasia esculenta*), el ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.), y el plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en Costa Rica. 20:162-8. J. M. JIMENEZ, A. RODRIGUEZ, and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- Fertilizer experiments with *Xanthosoma* spp. in Surinam. 6:83-5. R. R. HOUISWOUD. 1968.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. W. PAYNE. 1966.
- Food crop research in Puerto Rico. 4:170-3. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Further work on mechanical planting and harvesting of root crops (summary). 12:85. I. D. CHANDLER and J. P. N. JEFFERS. 1974.
- Glyphosate for weed control in cassava. 18:221-7. L. C. LIU, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and E. ACEVEDO BORRERO. 1982.
- Glyphosate for weed control in two tropical root-crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A.

ROOT CROPS / GROUND PROVISIONS (Cont.)

- SANTIAGO CORDOVA, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981. Improving tropical food crops by plant breeding (Abstract). 1:37. H. WARMKE. 1963.
- Increasing food crop yields by more efficient use of fertilizers. 17:16-25. G. SAMUELS. 1981.
- Introducción y evaluación de 16 variedades de yuca (French résumé & English summary). 16:251. D. T. OZAMA and J. F. THEN. 1979.
- Mechanized plantings of cassava stem cuttings on peats and peaty clays in Guyana. 14(1):377-86. A. H. WAHAB, P. F. ROBINSON, and I. HASSAN. 1977.
- Outline of research in food crops—Guyana. 4:149-51. C. P. KENNARD. 1966.
- Papel de malezas y otras plantas cultivadas en relación a la perpetuación de *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* (Berther & Bondar 1915) Dye causante del añublo bacteriano en la yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 17:225-38. M. MARCANO and G. TRUJILLO. 1981.
- Paraquat for weed control in two tropical root crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- Pérdidas causadas en yuca por la mosca del cogollo (French résumé & English summary). 16:133-8. F. R. BODDEN DIAZ and A. PEÑA. 1979.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) variety and cost production trial at Mount Wilton, Barbados. 20:208-11. A. V. OJEDA and B. CLARKE. 1984.
- Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26. C. RAMCHARAN and G. MORRIS. 1982.
- Problems and progress in marketing fruits and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:338-51. H. SAUL. 1982.
- Rendimiento de la papa china (*Colocasia esculenta* Schott) en el trópico perhúmedo en función de sistemas y distancias de siembra. 19:338-41. N. GOMEZ ARIAS. 1983.
- Respuesta del rampi (*Colocasia esculenta* var. 'Antiquorum') al espaciamiento bajo dos condiciones de fertilidad. 20:259-63. W. G. RODRIGUEZ, J. M. JIMENEZ, and M. ELIZONDO. 1984.
- Root-crops processing research at the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:43-50. G. M. SAMMY. 1974.
- Some aspects of root crops production in Nevis. 5:46-52. L. M. EDWARDS. 1967.
- Some economic aspects of root-crop production in Jamaica. 12:1-4. L. B. RANKINE. 1974.
- Some features of the market for root crops produced in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 10:103-12. L. B. RANKINE. 1972.
- Some nutritional experiments with aeroids at Central Experiment Station. 5:162-6. L. CROSS and L. WILSON. 1967.
- Storage of Florido yams under controlled conditions (summary). 10:116. A. COLLAZO De RIVERA, M. A. GONZALEZ, and J. R. RIVERA. 1972.
- Storage of fresh cassava roots in moist coir dust. 12:79-82. J. MARRIOTT, B. O. BEEN and C. PERK. 1974.
- Tanier tissue culture in Puerto Rico. 19:280. L. J. LIU, E. ROSA MARQUEZ, and M. L. BIASCOCHEA. 1983.
- The Caribbean energy crisis: Sugarcane versus food crops. 16:465-72. G. SAMUELS. 1979.
- The compulsory planting of food crops on sugar estates in Barbados. 2:42-3. J. M. CAVE. 1964.
- The effect of local climate and soil factors on Irish potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) yields in St. Lucia. 11:331-44. F. S. LEONCE. 1973.
- The influence of fertilizer level and sources of cassava production on a Lares clay in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:33-6. G. SAMUELS. 1969.
- The influence of fertilizers on yields of tannia. 6:79-82. G. SAMUELS and A. VELEZ. 1968.
- The relationship between yield and quantitative shoot morphology and the development of individual leaves in six Trinidad cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) cultivars. 14(1):360-76. E. B. HOLMES and L. A. WILSON. 1977.
- Wound periderm formation in dasheens and its effects on storage. 13:106-15. B. O. BEEN, J. MARRIOTT, and C. PERK. 1975.
- Yield trials with *Xanthosoma* in Trinidad. 5:134-6. W. V. ROYES. 1967.
- Root-crops processing research at the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:43-50. G. M. SAMMY. 1974.
- ROSA MARQUEZ, E. 1983. See Liu, J.C.
- ROYER, J. C. 1984. See Sulka, R. K.
- ROYES, W. V. 1964. Yield components in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*). 2:50-4.
- ROYES, W. V. 1967. Yield trials with *Xanthosoma* in Trinidad. 5:134-6.
- RUBERT, B. 1975. See Henry, C.
- RUIZ MONTALVO, M. 1972. See Cancel, L. E.

S

- SAITO, T. 1970. See Villanueva, L. E.
- SALAZAR, L. 1983. See Laguna, I.
- SALDAÑA, J., C. GUERRERO, and M. PING FENG. 1979. Rendimiento del arroz según el manejo de agua al momento de fertilización (French résumé & English summary). 16:381-8.
- SALETTE, J. E. 1970. See Clairon, M.
- SALETTE, J. E., and J. M. COURBOIS. 1968. Agronomical aspects of pigeon pea in Marie-Galante. 6:32-7.
- SALETTE, J. E., and Y. DUMAS. 1969. Points de vue ecologiques sur la place des cultures fourragères dans l'agriculture antillaise; exemple de l'utilisation du pangola dans l'étude de facteurs de milieu (English summary). 7:219-29.
- SAMLAL, R. 1978. See Ahlawat, R. P. S.
- SAMMY, G. M. 1972. Food technology development at the University of the West Indies. 10:89-92.
- SAMMY, G. M. 1974. Root-crops processing research at the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:43-50.
- SAMMY, G. M. and K. HENRY. 1975. Canning potential of Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata* Walp.) as a green vegetable. 13:57-68.
- SAMPSON, J. A. 1966. See del Prado, F. A.
- SAMUELS, G. 1963. See Azzam, M.
- SAMUELS, G. 1966. Presidential address. 4:v-vi.
- SAMUELS, G. 1966. Food crop research in Puerto Rico. 4:170-3.
- SAMUELS, G. 1966. Pineapple fertilizer research in Puerto Rico. 4:100-8.
- SAMUELS, G. 1967. The influence of the time of planting on food crop production in Puerto Rico. 5:128-33.
- SAMUELS, G. 1969. Corn research in Puerto Rico. 7:344-5.

- SAMUELS, G. 1969. The influence of fertilizer level and sources of cassava production on a Lares clay in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:33-6.
- SAMUELS, G. 1977. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- SAMUELS, G. 1977. The response patterns of bananas and plantains to common fertilizer levels. 14(1):204-8.
- SAMUELS, G. 1979. The Caribbean energy crisis: Sugarcane versus food crops. 16:465-72.
- SAMUELS, G. and A. J. BEALE. 1974. Influence of the part of the leaf and leaf rank of plantains on its nutrient content. 12:136-40.
- SAMUELS, G. and A. J. BEALE. 1975. The influence of fertilizer and corm size on initial plantain growth. 13:98-105.
- SAMUELS, G. and A. VELEZ. 1968. The influence of fertilizers on yields of tannia. 6:79-82.
- SAMUELS, G. and E. HERNANDEZ. 1970. The response of yams to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Spanish resumen). 8:13.
- SAMUELS, G. and H. CIBES VIADE. 1964. Mineral-deficiency symptoms of bananas. 2:67-72.
- SAMUELS, G., E. HERNANDEZ, and S. TORRES. 1973. The response of plantains to magnesium fertilizers in Puerto Rico. 11:212-7.
- SAMUELS, G. 1981. Increasing food crop yields by more efficient use of fertilizers. 17:16-25.
- SAN MIGUEL II, M. 1979. La problemática de comercialización de los fertilizantes en el Caribe. 16:457-64.
- SANCHEZ DIEZ, R. and J. SANTAMARIA. 1983. Lineamientos estratégicos para la transferencia de tecnología. 19:40-51.
- SANCHEZ, J. and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1974. A review of the use of conventional and systematic designs in spacing of experiments (summary). 12:95.
- SANCHEZ, J. 1981. *See* Payne, H. W.
- SANDHU, M. S. 1973. *See* Singh, N. D.
- SANKAT, C. K. 1984. Technical and economical parameters for the adoption of solar drying systems on small farms. 20:264-6.
- SANTAMARIA, J. 1983. *See* Sánchez-Diez, R.
- SANTIAGO-CORDOVA, M. A. 1981. *See* Liu, L. C.
- SANTIAGO-CORDOVA, M. A. 1982. *See* Liu, L. C.
- SARGEANT, V. A. L. 1968. The regional field experimental programme—an approach to soil fertility investigations. 6:148-53.
- SARGEANT, V. A. L. and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1966. Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 4:137-42.
- SAUL, H. 1982. Problems and progress in marketing fruits and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:338-51.
- SCHOOCH, P. G. 1970. Leaf growth of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) and the influence in planting out (Spanish resumen). 8:18.
- SCHOOCH, P. G., and J. M. DALLY. 1971. Influence of air temperature and humidity during the vegetative growth on some structural characteristics of the leaf of *Capsicum annuum* L. 9:56-63.
- SCOTT, J. W. and W. L. GEORGE, JR. 1984. Breeding tomatoes for all seasons. 20:267-70.
- SCOTT, R. F. 1963. Water for irrigation in the American Virgin Islands (Abstract). 1:38.
- SCOTT, T. W. 1977. *See* Lugo López, M. A.
- SCOTT, T. W. 1977. *See* Pérez-Escolar, R.
- SCOTT, T. W. 1978. *See* Lugo López, M. A.
- SCOTT, T. W. 1979. *See* Wahab, A. H.
- SCOTTIO LaMASSESE, C. 1977. *See* Kermarrec, A.
- Screening for root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid & White) Chitwood) resistance in certain lines of *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. for tomato improvement in St. Lucia. 6:52-6. S. R. GOWEN and W. B. CHARLES. 1968.
- Séance inaugurale, exposé d'introduction. 7:17-20. J. DELMAS. 1969.
- SEDA DEL TORO, R. 1983. *See* Liu, L. C.
- Seed production of red kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) at Chaguarams Agricultural Development Project. 13:88-9. CHERYL GONSALVES. 1975.
- Seedless watermelon production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:39. H. AZZAM. 1963.
- SEEDS / SEED CONSERVATION**
- Introduction of a seed collection program in Aruba, and its relation to agriculture extension. 19:52-61. I. A. NICHOLAS. 1983.
- Studies for seed conservation on pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) and cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*). (Spanish resumen). 13:24-9. C. SUARD and L. DEGRAS. 1975.
- SEGEREN, P. A., and S. R. SHARMA. 1978. Insect control on maize in Suriname. 15:142-55.
- SEHGAL, S. M. 1966. Inbred-hybrid method of maize improvement. 4:45-51.
- SEHGAL, S. M. 1968. Factors affecting yield of tropical maize. 6:102-3.
- SEHGAL, S. M. 1968. Tropical maize production—possibilities and problems. 6:109-11.
- SEHGAL, S. M. 1969. Maize in Jamaica: Present status and future possibilities. 7:357-60.
- SEIJAS, A. 1981. *See* Escalante, E.
- Selecting appropriate equipment for small farms. 20:149-53. G. W. ISAACS. 1984.
- SEMIDEY LARACUENTE, N. L., L. A. ALMODOVAR VEGA, and H. ORTIZ. 1983. La competencia del arrozillo (*Echinochloa colonum*) con la batata (*Ipomoea batatas*). 19:132-40.
- SEN, K. M. 1970. *See* Balbuena, R.
- SEN, K. M. 1970. *See* Martínez, L.
- SENTONGO KABUKA, JR., S. T. 1984. International food marketing strategies for island economics: [The] case of the eastern Caribbean. 20:271-8.
- SHEKOUR, G. N., and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1974. Some observations on the intercropping of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) and corn (*Zea mays*) in Trinidad. 12:159-64.
- SHMIDT, D. I. 1984. *See* French, E. C.
- SHULKA, G. C. 1971. Response of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soybeans (*Glycine max* Merr.) along coastal lands of Guyana. 9:97-193.
- SHULTERBRANDT, R. and D. S. PADDA. 1973. A preliminary report on the comparative performance of some southern type varieties and hybrids of onions in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 11:416-21.
- SIERRA, C. 1972. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- SIERRA, C. 1973. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- SIERRA, C. 1975. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- SIERRA, C. 1979. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- SIERRA, C. *See* Jackson, G. C.
- Sigatoka disease—incidence under Suriname climate conditions. 5:74-6. P. W. T. MAAS. 1967.
- SILVAIN, J. F. 1982. *See* Remillet, M.
- SILVAIN, J. F. 1984. *See* Dauthville, D.
- SILVAIN, J. F. and F. THIBERVILLE. 1983. Les noctuelles (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) nuisibles aux cultures industrielles et vivrières en Guyane Française. 19:217-30.
- SILVAIN, J. F., M. REMILLET, and G. TAVAKILIAN. 1981. Le programme d'étude des noctuelle nuisibles aux germinées fourragères en Guyane Française. 17:116-30.
- Simple technique of continuous irrigation for hydroponic sand

- culture, A. 11:345-52. J. F. BROCHIER 1973.
- Simplified method of growing vegetables under hydroponic sand culture, A. 10:71-3. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- SIMPSON, L. A. 1984. *See* Lindsay, J.
- SINGH, H., and G. McSWEEN. 1984. An integrated approach to small farmers' development in the OECS countries—the CARDATS experience. 20:282-6.
- SINGH, N. D. 1971. Observations of the causes of the coconut yield in the Pomeroun, Guyana. 9:19-22.
- SINGH, N. D. 1973. Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode population in cabbage. 11:353-7.
- SINGH, N. D. 1974. A preliminary report on oxamyl for nematode control in tomato (Abstract). 12:133.
- SINGH, N. D. 1975. The effect of oxamyl applications on *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis* penetrating into roots of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). 13:68-73.
- SINGH, N. D. 1979. Nematological investigation of carrots in St. Vincent, West Indies (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:281-97.
- SINGH, N. D., and M. S. SANDHU. 1973. Effect of plastic mulch and plastic canopy on nematode population and southern blight on tomato. 11:307-12.
- SINGMASTER III, J. A. 1963. Pesticide residue problems (Abstract). 1:26.
- SIOUSSARAM, D. 1969. *See* Brun, J.
- SISAL, J. 1978. Opening address by Mr. J. Sisal, Minister of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries. 15:21.
- Situación nematológica en el cultivo de frijol en el valle de San Juan de la Maguana (French résumé & English summary). 16:123-32. M. D. MORETA MARTINEZ and P. De La CRUZ. 1979.
- SKEETE, S. A. 1982. *See* Clarke, B. A.
- SMALL, L. W. 1973. A preliminary report of onion blast diseases in Barbados. 11:389-97.
- SMALLHOLDER FARMING AND FARMING SYSTEMS**
- An integrated approach to small farmers' development in the OECS countries—the CARDATS experience. 20:282-6. H. SINGH and G. McSWEEN. 1984.
- Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39. M. M. RAO and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983.
- Developing pest management strategies for small farmers based on traditional knowledge. 20:47-50. M. A. ALTIERI. 1984.
- Economics of food security in Haitian small farm production systems. 18:27-35. A. BELLANDE. 1982.
- Farming strategies for small farmers and limited resource farmers in north Florida through the 80's. 20:215-6. G. A. McWHORTER. 1984.
- Industrializing small-scale food processing. 20:305-6. R. H. WALTER. 1984.
- Introduction of clean *Dioscorea alata* planting material into small farm systems of Dominica. 20:254-8. G. ROBIN, B. CLARKE, H. ADAMS, S. BELLON, and M. GENTHON. 1984.
- Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) cultivation in Jamaica with special reference to dry land farming techniques and response to fertilizers. 10:117-20. H. A. PAYNE. 1972.
- Problems facing peasants in the growing of beans in Haiti. 18:36-37. N. DAUPHIN and V. De REYNAL. 1982.
- Prospects for control of the vector of lethal yellowing on small coconut farms. 20:144-6. F. W. HOWARD. 1984.
- Selecting appropriate equipment for small farms. 20:149-53. G. W. ISAACS. 1984.
- Small farming systems in Las Cuevas watershed, Dominican Republic. 20:51-6. J. ALVAREZ, P. E. HILDERBRAND, and J. A. NOVA. 1984.
- Small-scale agriculture in the United States Virgin Islands. 1930-1983. 20:17-22. J. L. McELROY and K. De ALBUQUERQUE. 1984.
- Some perspectives on the role of aquaculture in the development of small farm systems for the eastern Caribbean. 20:137-43. J. A. HARGREAVES. 1984.
- Studies on soil and water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the Caribbean. 20:195-7. J. LINDSAY, L. A. SIMPSON, and F. A. GUMBS. 1984.
- Technical and economical parameters for the adoption of solar drying systems on small farms. 20:264-6. C. K. SANKAT. 1984.
- Testing the performance of banana cropping systems on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 20:245-8. M. M. RAO, E. MURRAY, and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1984.
- The decline of agriculture and projection of the number of farm units in the United States Virgin Islands. 20:23-9. F. L. MILLS. 1984.
- USDA initiatives to assist small-scale agriculture. 20:180-1. H. W. KEER, Jr. 1984.
- Weed control in small farm systems. 20:133-6. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1984.
- SMITH, L. H. 1973. A summary of peanut research in Barbados. 11:224-45.
- SMITH, L. H. 1973. An investigation on yield response of two tomato varieties to different levels on nitrogen and potash fertilizer and to a dry grass cover. 11:155-60.
- SMITH, L. H. 1973. Investigation on the effect of different frequencies of harvest on the yield of string beans. 11:167-73.
- SOCIAL ASPECTS OF AGRICULTURE**
- Social impediments to the cultivation of trees in Jamaica. 20:249-50. J. M. RASHFORD. 1984.
- Socio-physiological barriers to crop production and extension work in Antigua. 5:201-6. E. J. A. KING. 1967.
- SOE AGNIE, I. E. 1978. Preliminary results of sugar cane experiments on the sandy loam soils of the "Zanderij" formation. 15:310-8.
- SOERODIMEDJO, F. W. 1978. Papaya research in Suriname. 15:342-52.
- Soil management for maize [*Zea mays* L.] production in the Caribbean. 15:28-38. N. AHMAD. 1978.
- Soil resources of Guyana. 9:79-96. J. G. STEELE and M. N. RAMBIN. 1971.
- Soil suitability for groundnut culture in Suriname. 15:208-15. P. D. RELLUM. 1978.
- Soils in Suriname. 5:171-5. F. W. VAN AMSON. 1967.
- Soils of Barbados. 11:91-111. N. AHMAD. 1973.
- Soils of French Guiana. 6:141-7. J. F. TURENNE. 1968.
- SOILS AND SOIL REMEDIATION**
- Adopción de variedades y líneas de arroz en suelos salinos de la República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:335-41. M. GONZALEZ, F. CHEVALIER, and Y. TIET HSHIEH. 1979.
- Algunos resultados de experimentos con *Vigna sinensis* en suelos del West Indies (English summary). 8:22. M. CLAIRON, J. E. SALETTE, and A. MEYRELES-TORRES. 1970.
- Aperçu se les sols de Antilles. 7:242-50. F. COLMET DAAGE. 1969.
- Compared virulence of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in different types of soil. 10:11-14. C. M. MESSIAEN, M. BERAMIS, and M. BERNIAC. 1972.
- Conservation and high crop yields attained without tillage

- on three typical mountain soils in Puerto Rico. 3:99-105. J. VICENTE CHANDLER, R. CARO COSTAS, and E. G. BONETA. 1965.
- Déforestation et préparation du sol par aburilis modification des caracteres physico-chimiques de l'horizon supérieur du sol (English summary). 7: 294-304. J. F. TURENNE. 1969.
- Dynamics of organic matter under savanna grass in French Guyana. 10:138-46. J. F. TURENNE. 1972.
- Effect of fritted trace elements on the yield, oil, and protein content of peanuts (*Arachis hypogea* L.) 'AK-62', on Ebini sandy loam, Guyana. 8:7-8. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- Effects of organic and mineral amendments in horticultural rotations on acid soil in the wet tropics (summary). 12:94. M. CLAIRON. 1974.
- Effet de l'époque et de densité du semis chez deux variétés de soja (*Glycine max*) placées dans des conditions pedoclimatiques différentes (English summary). 14(1):344-59. P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- Equilibre d'un système agricole et dynamique du stock organique en Haïti. 17:188-203. J. F. TURENNE, M. BROCHET, J. CAVALIE, D. PILLOT, and V. De REYNAL. 1981.
- Etude de la matière organique des sols par fractionnement granulométrique: I. Décomposition au champ d'un compost enfoui dans plusieurs types de sols des Antilles. 20:68-73. M. BROSSARD, J. BALESDENT, C. FELLER, A. PLENECASSGNE, and J. F. TURENNE. 1984.
- Etude de la mycoflore des racines du bananier 'Poyo' (English summary). 7:109. J. BRUN and D. SIOUSSARAM. 1969.
- Evaluación preliminar de herbicidas preemergentes en apio (*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Banc.) en Oxisol. 19:141-5. L. OLIVERI and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Exploratory tests on mineralization of organic phosphorus in an Ultisol (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:389-400. A. H. WAHAB, M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, and T. W. SCOTT. 1979.
- Further evidence on the need of magnesium for pineapple Latisols (Abstract). 2:39-41. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1964.
- Gestion technique d'un troupeau laitier en zone tropicale humide (quelques éléments méthodologiques et résultats). 14(1):239-55. M. VIVIER, B. MICHALET DOREAU, and A. GRUDE. 1977.
- Les Vertisols sur calcaire aux Antilles problèmes d'utilisation agricole (English summary). 7:251-65. J. De CRECY. 1969.
- Matière organique et stabilité structurale en Vertisols irrigués organisation du système humique (English summary). 14(1):192-203. J. F. TURENNE. 1977.
- Mechanized plantings of cassava stem cuttings on peats and peaty clays in Guyana. 14(1):377-86. A. H. WAHAB, P. F. ROBINSON, and I. HASSAN. 1977.
- Mineral nutrition requirements of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in River Estate Loam, St. Augustine, Trinidad. 12:154-8. R. C. DALAL. 1974.
- Performance of cowpea cultivars as intercrops and their effect on early sugarcane tillering on Caymanas soil. 17:252-62. A. THOMAS. 1981.
- Podzolisation in the extreme north western region of French Guyana. 10:131-7. P. BLANCANEUX. 1972.
- Preliminary results of sugar cane experiments on the sandy loam soils of the "Zanderij" formation. 15:310-8. I. E. SOE AGNIE. 1978.
- Premières observations concernant certaines anomalies de développement de quelques espèces légumières sur ferrisols du centre et sur Vertisols du sud de la Martinique. 14(1):216-17. P. DALLY. 1977.
- Prospection de matériaux organiques utilisables en amendement du sol pour contrôler le *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 20:296-300. J. A. TORIBIO. 1984.
- Response of peanut to nitrogen and minor element fertilization on a newly terraced Ultisol in Jamaica (English summary & Spanish resumen). 16:307-17. V. A. CAMPBELL, A. H. WAHAB, H. MURRAY, and M. RAMSAY. 1979.
- Responses of several sub-tropical crops to applications of humus and marine materials. 20:184-5. A. R. KINGMAN. 1984.
- Soil management for maize [*Zea mays* L] production in the Caribbean. 15:28-38. N. AHMAD. 1978.
- Soil resources of Guyana. 9:79-96. J. G. STEELE and M. N. RAMBIN. 1971.
- Soil suitability for groundnut culture in Suriname. 15:208-15. P. D. RELLUM. 1978.
- Soils in Suriname. 5:171-5. F. W. VAN AMSON. 1967.
- Soils of Barbados. 11:91-111. N. AHMAD. 1973.
- Soils of French Guiana. 6:141-7. J. F. TURENNE. 1968.
- Soybean cultivars for acid, low fertility soils in Suriname. 17:102-15. W. E. FUNG-KON-SANA and J. F. WIENK. 1981.
- Studies on soil and water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the Caribbean. 20:195-7. J. LINDSAY, L. A. SIMPSON, and F. A. GUMBS. 1984.
- Studies on soil management for the dry and wet season production of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* cv. 'Capitata') in Trinidad. 17:1-10. J. TUMUHAIRWE and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
- System for field measure of erosion, run off, and oblique drainage in ferrallitic soils on granitic matrices in French Guyana. 11:435-43. BLANCANEUX, P. 1973.
- The effect of local climate and soil factors on Irish potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) yields in St. Lucia. 11:331-44. F. S. LEONCE. 1973.
- The effect of *Rhizobium* inoculation and fertilizer nitrogen application on nitrogen uptake and cowpea and soybean grain yields on an Ultisol in Trinidad. 16:357-67. S. K. MUGHOGHO. 1979.
- The effect of some soil physical factors on the yield of White Lisbon yams (*Dioscorea alata* L.). 13:107-22. F. A. GUMBS and T. U. FERGUSON. 1975.
- The influence of fertilizer level and sources of cassava production on a Lares clay in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:33-6. G. SAMUELS. 1969.
- The tillage of rice soils at the Wageningen Project. 5:176-82. D. VAN DEN BROEK. 1967.
- Utilization of nitrogen from crop residues in Oxisols and Ultisols. 14(1):188-91. R. PÉREZ ESCOLAR, M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, H. TALLEYRAND, and T. W. SCOTT. 1977.
- Yam fertilizer trials on the bauxite soils of Jamaica (summary). 12:57. H. W. PAYNE. 1974.
- Yield response of peanuts to fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the Brown Sands of Guyana (Spanish resumen). 8:9-12. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- SOITOUT, M. 1977. See Daly, P.
- Solar crop and seed drier, A. 11:265-78. O. ST. C. HEADLEY and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973.
- Some aspects of avocado propagation and diseases associated with nursery seedlings in Barbados. 11:378-88. R. D.

- LUCAS. 1973. Some aspects of food production in the West Indies. 5:140-9. J. CROPPER. 1967.
- Some aspects of natural out-crossing in *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. 13:1-10. R.P. ARIYANAYAGAM. 1975.
- Some aspects of root crops production in Nevis. 5:46-52. L. M. EDWARDS. 1967.
- Some aspects of sesame culture in Surinam. 5:43-5. R. R. HOUISWOUD. 1967.
- Some aspects on the storage conditions of Red Spanish pineapple (summary). 10:97. H. L. CANCEL. 1972.
- Some complements to Prakkens Theory for pigmentation of dry *Phaseolus vulgaris* beans. 20:222-3. C. M. MESSIAEN, G. ANAIS, and C. VINCENT. 1984.
- Some economic aspects of root-crop production in Jamaica. 12:1-4. L. B. RANKINE. 1974.
- Some factors affecting the adoption of hand tractors by vegetable farmers in Trinidad. 20:81-4. G. CLARKE and P. I. GOMES. 1984.
- Some features of the market for root crops produced in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 10:103-12. L. B. RANKINE. 1972.
- Some information about peasant rice farming in Mickerie (Suriname). 9:36-42. R. E. DUMAS. 1971.
- Some notes on the most important pests of citrus and banana in Suriname. 5:86-90. E. W. VAN BRUSSEL. 1967.
- Some nutritional aspects of bunchy top disease of papaya (*Carica papaya*). 12:127-32. B. R. COOPER, S. Q. HAQUE, and K. RAHMBHAROSE. 1974.
- Some nutritional experiments with aeroids at Central Experiment Station. 5:162-6. L. CROSS and L. WILSON. 1967.
- Some observations and experiments on species and varieties of tropical spinach. 10:42-3. C. M. MESSIAEN. 1972.
- Some observations on internal brown spot and virus-like symptoms of yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 12:68-73. S. H. MANTELL, N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1974.
- Some observations on the intercropping of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) and corn (*Zea mays*) in Trinidad. 12:159-64. G. N. SHEKOUR and R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1974.
- Some observations on the reaction of the Bodie bean (*Vigna unguiculata*) variety Los Baños Bush Sitao 1 to cowpea mosaic virus. 13:52-6. S. Q. HAQUE and P. DIAL. 1975.
- Some perspectives on the role of aquaculture in the development of small farm systems for the eastern Caribbean. 20:137-43. J. A. HARGREAVES. 1984.
- Some problems involved in the production of vegetables in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 9:15-8. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS. 1971.
- Some recent studies on rice pests in Guyana. 9:167-90. B. K. RAI. 1971.
- Some results of pot tests with *Vigna sinensis* in West Indian soils (Summary). 8:22. M. CLAIRON, J. E. SALETTE, and A. MAYRELES-TORRES. 1970.
- Some spacing experiments with sweet potatoes in Barbados. 4:120-6. N. K. TAYLOR. 1966.
- Some studies on rooting in cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.) air layers. 18:109-19. A. W. O. MUKRED, D. R. KUMAR, and J. DUNCAN. 1982.
- Some uses of the computer in agricultural research (Summary). 12:93. G. TAYLOR. 1974.
- SORGHUM** (*Sorghum* spp.)
- Breeding and agronomic studies with sorghum in Puerto Rico. 20:289-92. A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS and S. TORRES-CARDONA. 1984.
- Les sorghos fourragers de type hybride (Sorgho X Sudan-Grass), un moyen d'intensification des productions bovines. 14(1):283-90. Y. DUMAS, M. VIVIER, and J. GRANIER. 1977.
- Observations sul la competition maïs-pois congo dans l'association maïs-pois congo-sorgo sur Vertisol calcaire. 16:153-69. J. CAVALIE and J. COLY. 1979.
- Sorghum improvement program in Puerto Rico. 10:128-9. O. J. WEBSTER and H. CRUZADO. 1972.
- The sorghum conversion program. 19:273-9. A. QUILES BELEN and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983.
- SORHAINDO, T. 1984. See Breyer, R. A.
- SOTO, Y., and L. MARTINEZ. 1970. Estado fisiológico y rendimiento de la hierba Estrella Africana (*Cynodon plectostachyus*) (English summary). 8:27.
- SOTOMAYOR RIOS, A. 1983. See Quiles-Belén, A.
- SOTOMAYOR RIOS, A. 1983. See Torres-Cardona, S.
- SOTOMAYOR RIOS, A., and S. TORRES-CARDONA. 1984. Breeding and agronomic studies with sorghum in Puerto Rico. 20:289-92.
- SOYBEANS** (*Glycine max*)
- Effect of planting dates on soybean oil and protein in Trinidad. 11:190-6. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE. 1973.
- Effects of fertilizer on leaf mineral contents of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:89-92. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE, J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974.
- Effects of fertilizer on yield, seed quality, and plant characteristics of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill). 12:86-8. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE, J. L. HAMMERTON, and E. A. TAI. 1974.
- Effet de l'époque et de densité du semis chez deux variétés de soja (*Glycine max*) placées dans des conditions pédoclimatiques différentes (English summary). 14(1):344-59. P. LENCREROT. 1977.
- Lack of response of soybeans grown on an Ultisol to broadcast residual and banded P fertilizers. 13:73-82. R. DEL VALLE, Jr., R. H. FOX, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1975.
- Performance of soybeans (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill 'Jupiter') in Guyana as affected by inoculum (*Rhizobium japonicum*) and nitrogen. 9:149-58. H. A. D. CHESNEY, M., S. KHAN, and S. BISSESSAR. 1971.
- Response of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soybeans (*Glycine max* Merr.) along coastal lands of Guyana. 9:97-193. G. C. SHULKA. 1971.
- Soybean cultivars for acid, low fertility soils in Suriname. 17:102-15. W. E. FUNG-KON-SANA and J. F. WIENK. 1981.
- The effect of oxamyl applications on *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis* penetrating into roots of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). 13:68-73. N. D. SINGH. 1975.
- The effect of *Rhizobium* inoculation and fertilizer nitrogen application on nitrogen uptake and cowpea and soybean grain yields on an Ultisol in Trinidad. 16:357-67. S. K. MUCHOGHO. 1979.
- Spacing and fertilizer trial with okra, A. 6:62-6. E.A. TAI., S. KANHAI, and T. GARDNER-BROWN. 1968. 6.
- SPAIN, G. 1969. See Sotomayor-Ríos, A.
- SPENCE, G. 1969. See Sotomayor-Ríos, A.
- SPENCE, J. A. 1969. See Digat, B.
- SPENCE, J. A. 1971. See Ferguson, T. U.
- SPENCE, J. A. 1971. See Williams, S. J. A.
- SPENCE, J. A., and P. H. HAYNES. 1966. Leaf area and net assimilation rate as determinations of crop yield. 4:63-75.
- Sphaeropsis knot disease of citrus in Jamaica. 1:41-2. A. G. NAYLOR. 1963.

- SOYBEANS (*Glycine max*) (Cont.).
- SPRINGER, B. G. F. 1969. See Ferguson, T. U.
- SPRINGER, B. G. F. 1972. Experimental design and analysis under limited resources. 10:147-51.
- SPRINGER, B. G. F. 1973. See Barnes, R. F.
- SPRINGER, B. G. F. 1973. See Brewer, A. C.
- SPRINGER, B. G. F. 1973. See Headley, O. St. C.
- SPRINGER, B. G. F. 1974. See Sánchez, J.
- SREENIVASAN, T. H. 1975. The occurrence of natural hybrids of coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) in Trinidad and their reaction to red ring disease. 13:90-2.
- St. Croix Growers Association. 1:23-4. C. HORTH. 1963.
- Stages of development of the fruit of cashew. 6:157-60. A. K. THOMPSON. 1968.
- STAMPER, J. N. 1984. See Nigg, H. N.
- STATISTICS.** See EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN AND STATISTICS.
- STEEL, G. 1964. Survey of plant pests in the Caribbean. 2:129-33.
- STEELE, J. G., and M. N. RAMBIN. 1971. Soil resources of Guyana. 9:79-96.
- STORAGE**
- Analysis of problems of food crop conservation by storage. 18:382-99. L. A. WILSON. 1982.
- Prolongation of the storage life of breadfruit. 12:120-6. A. K. THOMPSON, B. O. BEEN, and C. D. PERK. 1974.
- Some aspects on the storage conditions of Red Spanish pineapple (summary). 10:97. H. L. CANCEL. 1972.
- Storage diseases of Cush-Cush yams in Guadeloupe. 12:74-5. P. RICCI, J. P. TORRE GROSSA, and J. FOURNET. 1974.
- Storage of Florido yams under controlled conditions (summary). 10:116. A. COLLAZO De RIVERA, M. A. GONZALEZ, and J. R. RIVERA. 1972.
- Storage of fresh cassava roots in moist coir dust. 12:79-82. J. MARRIOTT, B. O. BEEN and C. PERK. 1974.
- The effect of storage and packaging on the quality of dehydrated and dehydrofrozen pigeon peas (Abstract). 1:31. A. R. RAHMAN. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48(4):318-26. 1964.
- Wound periderm formation in dasheens and its effects on storage. 13:106-15. B. O. BEEN, J. MARRIOTT, and C. PERK. 1975.
- Strategy for Caribbean economic integration, A. 10:vii-ix. R. I. PERUSSE. 1972.
- Strategy for the design and layout of field experiments in the Caribbean region, A. 15:392-7. A. C. BREWER and F. B. LAUCKNER. 1978.
- STRAUSS, R. 1967. *Agribusines*. 5:195-200.
- Studies for seed conservation on pigeon pea (*C[ajanus]. cajan*) and cowpea (*V[igna]. unguiculata*) (Spanish resumen). 13:24-9. C. SUARD and L. DEGRAS. 1975.
- Studies of pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) in Barbados. 11:246-58. R. C. QUINTYNE and E. DONEFER. 1973.
- Studies on banana intercropping with different food and vegetable crops. 18:74-5. M. R. MADDINENI and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1982.
- Studies on coconut caterpillar, *Brassolis sophoras* L., and the moth borer, *Castmia daedallus* Cramer, two major pests of coconut palm in Guyana. 9:122-37. B. K. RAI. 1971.
- Studies on hardening off methods and starter containers for Giant Cavendish banana explants shipped into St. Croix. 19:89-96. C. RAMCHARAN. 1983.
- Studies on soil and water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the Caribbean. 20:195-7. J. LINDSAY, L. A. SIMPSON, and F. A. GUMBS. 1984.
- Studies on soil management for the dry and wet season production of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* cv. 'Capitata') in Trinidad. 17:1-10. J. TUMUHAIRWE and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
- Studies on the agromyzid [*Liriomyza* sp.] leaf-miners in Barbados. 11:313-19. B. MUNIR. 1973.
- Studies on the biology and behavior of the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 18:236-43. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
- Studies on the growth of Chinese yam (*Dioscorea esculenta*) and Bell yam (*D. trifida*). 10:98-102. OMAWALE. 1972.
- Studies on the intercropping of corn and sweet potato (summary). 12:133. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- Study of 100 tomato varieties in relation to climatic adaptation and resistance to seven prevalent diseases in the West Indies, A. 12:102-10. F. KAAAN, H. LATERRROT, G. ANAIS, and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- Study of the varietal resistance of tomato to bacterial wilt, A. 6:95-101. B. DIGAT and M. DERIEUX. 1968.
- Study of variability in yams (*Dioscorea* spp.), A (French résumé). 7:51-8. T. U. FERGUSON, P. H. HAYNES, and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1969.
- SUAH, J. R. R. 1974. Control of Irish potato pests. 12:76-8.
- SUARD, C. 1969. See Degras, L.
- SUARD, C. 1971. See Degras, L.
- SUARD, C. 1973. See Kaan, F.
- SUARD, C. 1977. See Degras, L.
- SUARD, C., and L. DEGRAS. 1975. Studies for seed conservation on pigeon pea (*C[ajanus]. cajan*) and cowpea (*V[igna]. unguiculata*). (Spanish resumen). 13:24-9.
- SUGARCANE**
- Alternative uses of sugar cane in the Caribbean Basin. 19:281-94. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.
- El daño económico de *Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.), (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) en un campo de caña de azúcar. 19:240-8. E. ABREU and C. CRUZ. 1983.
- Fulmekiola serrata* Kobus (Thysanopterus: Terebrantia) on sugar canes in Barbados. 18:283-95. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
- Performance of cowpea cultivars as intercrops and their effect on early sugarcane tillering on Caymanas soil. 17:252-62. A. THOMAS. 1981.
- Preliminary results of sugar cane experiments on the sandy loam soils of the "Zanderij" formation. 15:310-8. I. E. SOE AGNIE. 1978.
- The Caribbean energy crisis: Sugarcane versus food crops. 16:465-72. G. SAMUELS. 1979.
- The compulsory planting of food crops on sugar estates in Barbados. 2:42-3. J. M. CAVE. 1964.
- Vagility and probability of survival in two weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae): The sugarcane rootstalk borer weevil (*Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.)) and the sweet potato weevil (*Cylas formicarius* (F.)). 20:61-5. L. BONNEFIL BAUDUY. 1984.
- SUGGS, E. 1974. See Henry, C.
- Suitability of communal rearing for performance testing of *Tilapia*. 19:259-65. A. S. MCGINTY. 1983.
- SULKAR, R. K., and J. C. ROYER. 1984. Post harvest losses in fruits and vegetables, their extent, and methods of control. 20:279-81.
- Summary of peanut research in Barbados, A. 11:224-45. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- Sunflower production problems in north-central Florida (Spanish & French résumés). 16:215-28. V. E. GREEN, JR. 1979.
- Survey of algal infestation in rice fields in Puerto Rico, A.

19:126-31. L. C. LIU and R. SEDA DEL TORO. 1983. Survey of bacterial wilt of solanaceous crops in French West Indies and in French Guiana. 5:77-85. B. DIGAT. 1967. Survey of plant pests in the Caribbean. 2:129-33. G. STEEL. 1964.

SWANSON, N. 1967. *See* Loyal, C.

SWEET POTATO (*Ipomoea batatas*)

Comparative studies of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* Lam.) clones from Cuba and Guadeloupe (French résumé). 14(2):549-52. A. MODALS RODRIGUEZ. 1977.

Development and characteristics of twining sweet potatoes. 20:200-1. F. W. MARTIN. 1984.

Development of resistance to weevil, *Cylas formicarius*, in sweet potato. 18:272-6. F. W. MARTIN. 1982.

Development of sweet potato for increased usage in the Caribbean. 20:202-5. F. W. MARTIN. 1984.

Earliness and yield in sweet potato. 6:67-76. L. DEGRAS. 1968.

Identification of quality characteristics of sweet potato used as a staple food in the Caribbean. 19:249-54. F. W. MARTIN. 1983.

Improvement of the yield potential in Caribbean sweet potato cultivation. 12:17-32. L. A. WILSON. 1974.

Insect pests of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*) and their natural enemies in Barbados, West Indies (summary). 12:84. M. M. ALAM. 1974.

La competencia del arrozillo (*Echinochloa colonum*) con la batata (*Ipomoea batatas*). 19:132-40. N. L. SEMIDEY LARACUENTE, L. A. ALMODOVAR VEGA, and H. ORTIZ. 1983.

Mechanism restricting seed set in the sweet potato. 3:66-76. F. W. MARTIN and E. CABANILLAS. 1965.

Microclimat lumineux dans une culture de patate douce; incidence sur la photosynthese (English summary). 7:279-93. R. BONHOMME. 1969.

Some spacing experiments with sweet potatoes in Barbados. 4:120-6. N. K. TAYLOR. 1966.

Studies on the biology and behavior of the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 18:236-43. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.

Studies on the intercropping of corn and sweet potato (summary). 12:133. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.

The biology and varietal preferences of the lace bug (*Corythucha morrilli* Osborne & Drake) (Tingidae) on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:296-306. J. E. JONES. 1982.

The sweet potato in Caribbean agriculture, some aspects of improvement by breeding. 2:65-6. D. S. WILLIAMS. 1964.

Vagility and probability of survival in two weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae): The sugarcane rootstalk borer weevil (*Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.)) and the sweet potato weevil (*Cylas formicarius* (F.)). 20:61-5. L. BONNEFIL BAUDUY. 1984.

Varietal resistance as a control strategy against the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:283-95. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.

SWISHER, M. E. 1984. *See* French, E. C.

System of project registration designed to facilitate information retrieval. A. 11:293-8. R. F. BARNES and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973.

Systematic approach to improved yam production methods in Barbados, A. 19:306-19. F. L. CHANDLER, S. Q. HAQUE, and P. BETHELL. 1983.

T

TAI, E. A. 1974. *See* Brathwaite, R. A. I.

TAI, E. A., S. KANHAI, and T. GARDNER-BROWN. 1968. A spacing and fertilizer trial with okra. 6:62-6.

TAITT, E. G. 1982. *See* Clarke, R. R.

TALLEYRAND, M. 1977. *See* Pérez-Escolar, R.

Tanier tissue culture in Puerto Rico. 19:280. L. J. LIU, E. ROSA MARQUEZ, and M. L. BIASCOCHEA. 1983.

TAVAKILIAN, G. 1981. *See* Silvain, J. M.

TAVAKILIAN, G. 1982. *See* Ramillet, M.

TAYLOR, G. 1974. Some uses of the computer in agricultural research (Summary). 12:93.

TAYLOR, N. K. 1966. Some spacing experiments with sweet potatoes in Barbados. 4:120-6.

Teaching elementary agriculture in school gardens of rural elementary schools. 5:161. W. RELYVELD. 1967.

TECHNOLOGY

A new approach to graftage. 3:86-7. W. PENNOCK. 1965.

A solar crop and seed drier. 11:265-78. O. ST. C. HEADLEY and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973.

Agricultural applications of the Puerto Rico Nuclear Center CO⁶⁰ Gamma Radiation Facility. 2:32-8. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ and D. B. LINDEN. 1964.

Agricultural development, growth, and change. 6:17-21. F. M. BARSOTTI. 1968.

Alternativas tecnológicas de producción de maíz en Haití (French résumé & English summary). 16:195-214. C. GRAND-PIERRE. 1979.

Alternative uses of sugar cane in the Caribbean Basin. 19:281-94. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.

An economic approach to the determination of technical research priorities in crop production: A case study of selected vegetables in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):169-76. J. CROPPER. 1977.

Attempts at mechanical harvesting of root crops in Barbados. 11:259-64. W. O'N. HARVEY and J. P. W. JEFFERS. 1973.

Characteristics of successful agricultural technology transfer systems with special reference to CARICOM countries. 19:370-96. W. M. FORSYTHE. 1983.

Conditions de milieu et techniques culturales (English summary). 7:266-78. J. FOUGEROUZE. 1969.

Cultural responses as a basis for the interpretation of the agronomic value of windbreaks in the Caribbean zone. 6:130-5. J. FOUGEROUZE. 1968.

Development and implementation of greenhouse operations—a case study. 20:118-9. R. E. GOMEZ. 1984.

Etude technologique sur ananas (English summary). 7:86-99. C. PY, A. GUYOT, C. CARLIN, and J. MARTIAL. 1969.

Effect of plastic mulch and plastic canopy on nematode population and southern blight on tomato. 11:307-12. N. D. SINGH and M. S. SANDHU. 1973.

El proyecto L. A. A. L. o la utilidad de la lingüística en la uniformización de la terminología del campo de la alimentación. 16:419-32. L. COUPAL. 1979.

El Talón de Aquiles de la difusión de innovaciones agrícolas en Puerto Rico. 19:365-9. S. O. VELEZ DELGADO. 1983.

Energy-integration and environmental-compliance concepts for tropical dairy farming. 19:295-305. A. G. ALEXANDER. 1983.

Evaluation of black polyethylene mulch paper for tomato production in Puerto Rico. 4:75-9. H. IRIZARRY, H. AZZAM, and R. WOODBURY. 1966.

Field production problems in the Caribbean fruit-tree

TECHNOLOGY (Cont.)

- industry. 18:321-37. C. C. WEIR. 1982.
- Food technology in Surinam. 5:150-2. D. R. HINDORIE. 1967.
- Gestion technique d'un tropeau laitier en zone tropicale humide (quelques elements methodologiques et sultats). 14(1):239-55. M. VIVIER, B. MICHALET DOREAU, and A. GRUDE. 1977.
- Industrializing small-scale food processing. 20:305-6. R. H. WALTER. 1984.
- Influence d'un traitement technologique sur l'efficacite alimentaire des principaux produits amlaces tropicaux (patate douce et banana) dans l'alimentation du porc. 14(1):310-32. I. CANOPE and J. Le DIVIDICH. 1977.
- Innovative technologies for enhancing food production capabilities in the Caribbean. 20:3-7. D. S. PADDA. 1984.
- Instrumentation of a solar crop dryer. 18:58-62. R. R., CLARKE, P. W. GIBBS, L. L. MOSLEY, and E. G. TAITT. 1982.
- Interet technico-economique du son sin deble dans l'alimentation du porc en finition. 14(1):351-7. J. VINCENT, J. Le DIVIDICH, and I. CANOPE. 1977.
- Lineamientos estratégicos para la transferencia de tecnología. 19:40-51. R. SANCHEZ DIEZ and J. SANTAMARIA. 1983.
- Measurement and estimation of evapo-transpiration in French West Indies. 11:372-7. R. BONHOMME and C. VARLET GRANCHER. 1973.
- Mechanized plantings of cassava stem cuttings on peats and peaty clays in Guyana. 14(1):377-86. A. H. WAHAB, P. F. ROBINSON, and I. HASSAN. 1977.
- Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad & Tobago. 10:113-4. L. CROSS. 1972.
- Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) cultivation in Jamaica with special reference to dry land farming techniques and response to fertilizers. 10:117-20. H. A. PAYNE. 1972.
- Photography as weed research aid (Spanish resumen). 14(2):636-8. G. C. JACKSON, G. SAMUELS, and C. RAMOS CARO. 1977.
- Potential of cassava utilized as a windbreak and cash crop with Cavendish banana varying levels of nematicides and fertilizers. 18:17-26. C. RAMCHARAN and G. MORRIS. 1982.
- Preservation of tropical foodstuffs by irradiation. 6:122-9. J. CUEVAS-RUIZ, R. A. LUSE, and H. D. GRAHAM. 1968.
- Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
- Selecting appropriate equipment for small farms. 20:149-53. G. W. ISAACS. 1984.
- Some factors affecting the adoption of hand tractors by vegetable farmers in Trinidad. 20:81-4. G. CLARKE and P. I. GOMES. 1984.
- System for field measure of erosion, run off, and oblique drainage in ferrallitic soils on granitic matrices in French Guyana. 11:435-43. P. BLANCANEAUX. 1973.
- Technical and economical parameters for the adoption of solar drying systems on small farms. 20:264-6. C. K. SANKAT. 1984.
- Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16. R. H. WALTER. 1979.
- Technological progress and crop production in Jamaica. 19:320-37. H. I. BRANN and G. MORRIS. 1983.
- Technology transfer: The key to unlock the agricultural potential of the present. 19:9-15. A. AYALA. 1983.
- The appropriateness of specific packages of technological practices for weed control in peanut cultivation in Jamaica. 15:266-70. H. A. PAYNE. 1978.
- The computer as an aid to teaching biometrics to agriculturists. 13:125-31. H. L. BACK. 1975.
- Una nueva técnica en injertación de guánabana. 17:204-6. F. LEAL and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981.
- Validación, difusión y adaptación de prácticas agrícolas nuevas. 19:305-64. R. H. RODRIGUEZ. 1983.
- Yam processing technology. 14(2):545-8. R. H. WALTER. 1977.
- Technical and economical parameters for the adoption of solar drying systems on small farms. 20:264-6. C. K. SANKAT. 1984.
- Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16. R. H. WALTER. 1979.
- Technological progress and crop production in Jamaica. 19:320-37. H. I. BRANN and G. MORRIS. 1983.
- Technology transfer: The key to unlock the agricultural potential of the present. 19:9-15. A. AYALA. 1983.
- TEISSER, J. 1970. Respuesta de la hierba pangola (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) bajo distintos sistemas de manejo (English summary). 8:24.
- Testing tomato varieties in Guadeloupe. 8:34-41. F. KANAN. 1970.
- Testing the performance of banana cropping systems on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 20:245-8. M. M. RAO, E. MURRAY, and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1984.
- The appropriateness of specific packages of technological practices for weed control in peanut cultivation in Jamaica. 15:266-70. H. A. PAYNE. 1978.
- The banana industries in Suriname. 5:33-7. I. CHS. DA COSTA. 1967.
- The biology and varietal preferences of the lace bug (*Corythucha morrilli* Osborne & Drake) (Tingidae) on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:296-306. J. E. JONES. 1982.
- The Caribbean energy crisis: Sugarcane versus food crops. 16:465-72. G. SAMUELS. 1979.
- The choice of citrus rootstock resistant to tristeza for Guyana. 9:71-8. C. S. BIACHOO. 1971.
- The climate of Barbados. 11:112-37. B. A. ROCKEEFORD. 1973.
- The compulsory planting of food crops on sugar estates in Barbados. 2:42-3. J. M. CAVE. 1964.
- The computer as an aid to teaching biometrics to agriculturists. 13:125-31. H. L. BACK. 1975.
- The contribution of agriculture to the economy of Barbados. 11:74-90. J. M. MAYERS. 1973.
- The contribution of plot characteristics to the design of an experiment. 11:279-92. A. C. BREWER and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1973.
- The decline of agriculture and projection of the number of farm units in the United States Virgin Islands. 20:23-9. F. L. MILLS. 1984.
- The diffusion process: How farm people accept new ideas. 3:55-65. J. A. GONZALEZ. 1965.
- The distribution pattern of internal brown spot disease in *Dioscorea alata* 'White Lisbon'. 13:223-33. S. H. MANTELL, N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1975.
- The economics of agriculture in Suriname (the need for an alternative strategy). 15:380-91. W. R. CALDEIRA. 1978.
- The effect of high plant population on the growth, yield, and grade of Valencia peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 17:131-45.

- H. W. PAYNE, J. SANCHEZ, and A. THOMAS. 1981. The effect of liming on the root development of the West Indian cherry. 6:49-51. E. HERNANDEZ MEDINA, J. VELEZ SANTIAGO, and M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ. 1968. The effect of local climate and soil factors on Irish potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) yields in St. Lucia. 11:331-44. F. S. LEONCE. 1973. The effect of nitrogen and hormone treatment on pineapple in Puerto Rico: Preliminary results (summary). 10:115. E. GONZALEZ-TEJERA and H. CIBES. 1972. The effect of oxamyl applications on *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis* penetrating into roots of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). 13:68-73. N. D. SINGH. 1975. The effect of *Rhizobium* inoculation and fertilizer nitrogen application on nitrogen uptake and cowpea and soybean grain yields on an Ultisol in Trinidad. 16:357-67. S. K. MUGHOGHO. 1979. The effect of some soil physical factors on the yield of White Lisbon yams (*Dioscorea alata* L.). 13:107-22. F. A. GUMBS and T. U. FERGUSON. 1975. The effect of spacing pole supports on yam (*Dioscorea cayenensis*) vine exposure and yield on continuous mounds—Manchester, Jamaica. 13:239-47. H. W. PAYNE. 1975. The effect of storage and packaging on the quality of dehydrated and dehydrofrozen pigeon peas (Abstract). 1:31. A. R. RAHMAN. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 48(4):318-26. 1964. The establishment of two parasites of the Diamond-back moth, *Plutella xylostella* (L.) in Trinidad, W. I. 14(2):509-12. M. YASEEN. 1977. The evaluation of cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* 'Capitata') varieties in the Leeward Islands. 11:444-8. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1973. The evaluation of new unregistered pre-emergence herbicides on cabbage (Spanish resumen). 14(2):647-51. G. C. JACKSON and E. ORENGO. 1977. The evaluation of tomato varieties in the Leeward Islands: A progress report (Spanish resumen). 8:28-33. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1970. The Formosan termite. 5:111-5. H. R. JOHNSTON. 1967. The growth cycle of pineapple in the Caribbean. 3:90-4. C. PY and C. BARBIER. 1965. The impact of the agricultural policy of the European Economic Community on the economics of associated countries. 5:183-94. W. R. W. DONNER. 1967. The importance of correct design and randomization in layout statistical field trials. 13:138-42. F. B. LAUCKNER. 1975. The importance of proper transportation in marketing of fresh produce. 6:120-2. J. GRACE. 1968. The influence of fertilizer and corm size on initial plantain growth. 13:98-105. G. SAMUELS and A. J. BEALE. 1975. The influence of fertilizer level and sources of cassava production on a Lares clay in Puerto Rico (French résumé). 7:33-6. G. SAMUELS. 1969. The influence of fertilizers on yields of tannia. 6:79-82. G. SAMUELS and A. VELEZ. 1968. The influence of magnesium on leaf composition, yield, and quality of snap beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 3:106-7. L. BERRIOS. 1965. The influence of plant density and row width on corn (*Zea mays* L.) yield on the three soils of the eastern Caribbean. 10:56-61. R. A. BAYNES. 1972. The influence of plant density on sweet pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) yields in St. Kitts. 11:456-9. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1973. The influence of the time of planting on food crop production in Puerto Rico. 5:128-33. G. SAMUELS. 1967. The introduction of a bush-type Bodie bean variety to the Caribbean (summary). 12:94. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974. The IR-4 Program. 20:217-8. C. W. MEISTER. 1984. The marketing of food crops in Barbados. 2:123-5. J. M. MAYERS. 1964. The occurrence of natural hybrids of coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) in Trinidad and their reaction to red ring disease. 13:90-2. T. H. SREENIVASAN. 1975. The pattern of crop production in Guyana. 9:159-66. R. E. FLETCHER. 1971. The pepper flower bud moth in the Caribbean (an evaluation). 11:466-70. S. PARASAM. 1973. The plant quarantine story. 1:32. H. BOWMAN. 1963. The potential of vegetables for meeting world food needs. 20:226. H. M. MUNGER. 1984. The problem of "internal splitting" of yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) in Barbados. 5:99-104. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS and W. HEADLEY. 1967. The problem of the coconut mite *Eriophyes guerreronis* (Keifer) in the coconut groves of Trinidad and Tobago. 20:128-32. R. GRIFFITH. 1984. The processing of yam flakes in Barbados. 10:85-8. E. G. B. GOODING. 1972. The propagation of guava from stem cuttings (Abstract). 1:43-4. W. PENNOCK and G. MALDONADO. 1963. (Ed. note: this paper was published in its entirety in *J. Agric. Univ. P. R.* 47(4):280-9. 1963.) The prospects for vegetable processing in Trinidad, with particular reference to pigeon peas and sweet corn. 10:79-84. J. CROPPER. 1972. The quest for increased food production in the Caribbean. 20:182-3. M. A. KIGODA and M. G. BLASE. 1984. The regional field experimental programme—an approach to soil fertility investigations. 6:148-53. V. A. L. SARGEANT. 1968. The relationship between yield and quantitative shoot morphology and the development of individual leaves in six Trinidad cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) cultivars. 14(1):360-76. E. B. HOLMES and L. A. WILSON. 1977. The response of plantains to magnesium fertilizers in Puerto Rico. 11:212-7. G. SAMUELS, E. HERNANDEZ, and S. TORRES. 1973. The response of seedless watermelons to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:40. H. AZZAM and G. SAMUELS. 1963. The response of yams to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Spanish resumen). 8:13. G. SAMUELS and E. HERNANDEZ. 1970. The response patterns of bananas and plantains to common fertilizer levels. 14(1):204-8. G. SAMUELS. 1977. The root-knot nematode problem in rice. 15:378-9. R. S. VAN DEN OEVER. 1978. The second banana costing survey in St. Lucia. 5:38-42. B. PERSAUD. 1967. The sorghum conversion program. 19:273-9. A. QUILES BELEN and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983. The status and potential of *Vigna unguiculata* (Walp.) in the Caribbean region. 13:36-42. T. U. FERGUSON. 1975. The status of fertilizer trials with corn in Jamaica. 7:313-33. H. W. PAYNE. 1969. The Suriname Experiment Station story. 2:29-30. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1964. The susceptibility of the palm weevil to the red ring nematode. 13:93-7. R. GRIFFITH. 1975.

- The sweet potato in Caribbean agriculture, some aspects of improvement by breeding. 2:65-6. D. S. WILLIAMS. 1964.
- The tillage of rice soils at the Wageningen Project. 5:176-82. D. VAN DEN BROEK. 1967.
- The tomato industry in the Dominican Republic. 18:42-5. J. DUPUY. 1982.
- The tomato pinworm—a new pest for Jamaica. 13:179-82. C. HENRY, B. RUDERT, and L. HOLLAND. 1975.
- The USAID agroforestry systems and alternative to meeting Haiti's food, fiber, and fuel needs. 20:301-4. A. H. WAHAB, V. CUSUMANO, and G. W. KOEHLER. 1984.
- The water situation in Barbados. 11:138-52. W. A. JOHNSON. 1973.
- THEN, J. F. 1979. *See* Ozama, D. T.
- THIBERVILLE, F. 1983. *See* Silvain, J. F.
- THOMAS, A. 1981. Performance of cowpea cultivars as intercrops and their effect on early sugarcane tillering on Caymanas soil. 17:252-62.
- THOMAS, A. 1981. *See* Payne, H. W.
- THOMAS, O. S. L. 1984. Mosaic disease control on susceptible cucurbits in the West Indies. 20:293-5.
- THOMAS, S. F. 1977. A model for programming the harvest of wet season, yellow, mature blackeye peas. 14(2):589-607.
- THOMPSON, A. K. 1968. Stages of development of the fruit of cashew. 6:157-60.
- THOMPSON, A. K., B. O. BEEN, and C. D. PERK. 1974. Prolongation of the storage life of breadfruit. 12:120-6.
- THONET, J. 1972. *See* Daly, P.
- Three techniques for rapid clonal propagation of White Lisbon yam (*Dioscorea alata* L.) (French résumé). 14(2):413-27. S. H. MANTELL and S. Q. HAQUE. 1977.
- TIET HSHIEH, Y. 1979. *See* González, M.
- TIGGLEMAN, G. P. 1967. Address by Ir. G. P. Tiggleman, Director of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries of Suriname. 5:12-5.
- Tilapia fry and fingerling production in small tanks. 20:236-42. J. E. RAKOCY and A. NAIR. 1984.
- TJONG-A-HUNG, A. R. 1978. Cressland. 15:353.
- Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application of Lexone (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen). 13:183-9. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1975.
- Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application of Sencor (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:113-22. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1979.
- TOMATO (*Lycopersicon esculentum*)**
- A preliminary report on oxamyl for nematode control in tomato (Abstract). 12:133. N. D. SINGH. 1974.
- A study of 100 tomato varieties in relation to climatic adaptation and resistance to seven prevalent diseases in the West Indies. 12:102-10. F. KAAAN, H. LATERROT, G. ANAIS, and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- A study of the varietal resistance of tomato to bacterial wilt. 6:95-101. B. DIGAT and M. DERIEUX. 1968.
- An assessment of fruit colour for tomato processing in Trinidad. 13:190-4. W. G. H. OTTARIO and W. B. CHARLES. 1975.
- An investigation on yield response of two tomato varieties to different levels on nitrogen and potash fertilizer and to a dry grass cover. 11:155-60. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- Breeding tomatoes for all seasons. 20:267-70. J. W. SCOTT and W. L. GEORGE, JR. 1984.
- Cabbage-tomato intercropping in Barbados: The incidence of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae) and *Apanteles plutella* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:59-69. B. L. CADOGAN. 1979.
- Control de "Damping Off" en plántulas de tomate obtenidas de semillas pregerminadas. 17:63-70. J. C. OHEP, H. H. BRYAN, R. T. McMILLAN, JR., and D. J. CANTLIFFE. 1981.
- Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 4:137-42. V. A. L. SARGEANT and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1966.
- Effect of plastic mulch and plastic canopy on nematode population and southern blight on tomato. 11:307-12. N. D. SINGH and M. S. SANDHU. 1973.
- Ensayo sobre diferentes niveles de fertilizantes en tomate (English summary). 8:50-3. G. E. VILLANUEVA and J. MARCANO. 1970.
- Estude du traux d'allogamie naturelle à exomalopsis chez la tomate (*Lycopersicon esculentum*): Consequences pour l'amélioration des plantes (English summary). 14(2):626-8. G. ANAIS. 1977.
- Etat actuel et perspectives d'utilisation de la resistance varietale al fletrissement bacterien (*Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm.) chez la tomate (English summary). 14(2):622-5. F. KAAAN. 1977.
- Etude de la resistance varietale de la tomate al fletrissement bacterien en Guadeloupe et en Guyane Francaise. 5:91-8. J. CORDIEL and B. DIGAT. 1967.
- Etude de trois varietes de tomate tolerante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:22-6. P. DALY, J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972.
- Evaluation of black polyethylene mulch paper for tomato production in Puerto Rico. 4:75-9. H. IRIZARRY, H. AZZAM, and R. WOODBURY. 1966.
- Evaluation of tomato varieties in a breeding program. 4:2-42. W. B. CHARLES. 1966.
- Factors affecting tomato production in the Leeward Islands: Time of planting. 10:45-51. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1972.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. Payne. 1966.
- Field trials on fungicidal control of *Phoma destructora* Plowr., a leaf pathogen on tomato (Spanish resumen). 8:54-6. J. FOURNET and M. BERAMIS. 1970.
- Genetic variability and correlations of yield components and resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, and *Meloidogyne* in tomato. 19:181-93. A. VALIENTE and L. WESSEL-BEAVER. 1983.
- Importance des maladies provoquant des taches foliaires sur tomate en Guadeloupe resultats d'un premier essai de fungicides (English summary). 7:108-8. C. M. MESSIAEN, A. BEYRIES, and M. BERAMIS. 1969.
- Influencia de época de siembra en la producción de variedades de tomates (English summary). 8:46-9. G. E. VILLANUEVA, F. MONTIAS VIZCAINO, and T. SAITO. 1970.
- L'emploi du greffage por combatte le flétrissement bactérien de la tomate aux Antilles Francaises. 5:105-10. B. DIGAT and J. BULIT. 1967.
- Recherches de variétés de tomates aux Antilles (English summary). 7:173-81. F. KAAAN, M. BERAMIS, and C. M. MESSEAEEN. 1969.
- Screening for root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid & White) Chitwood) resistance in certain lines of *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. for tomato improvement in St. Lucia. 6:52-6. S. R. GOWEN and W. B. CHARLES. 1968.
- Testing tomato varieties in Guadeloupe. 8:34-41. F. KAAAN. 1970.
- The evaluation of tomato varieties in the Leeward Islands: A progress report (Spanish resumen). 8:28-33. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1970.
- The tomato industry in the Dominican Republic. 18:42-5. J.

TOMATOES (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) (Cont.)

- DUPUY. 1982.
 The tomato pinworm—a new pest for Jamaica. 13:179-82.
 C. HENRY, B. RUDERT, and L. HOLLAND. 1975.
 Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application
 of Lexone (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen). 13:183-9. G.
 C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1975.
 Tolerance of tomato cultivars to postemergent application
 of Sencor (Metribuzin) (Spanish resumen & French
 résumé). 16:113-22. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA.
 1979.
 Tomato breeding for the tropics. 2:56-9. H. AZZAM. 1964.
 Tomato variety selections and cultural practices for the
 Caribbean. 11:161-6. G. ANAIS and P. DALY. 1973.
 Trial of phytohormones to improve tomato fruit set in
 Guadeloupe. 9:11-2. G. ANAIS and F. KAAAN. 1971.
 Use of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in pest management of the
 tomato ecosystem of Trinidad. 20:176-9. M. T. JONES.
 1984.
 TORIBIO, J. A. 1984. Prospection de materiaux organiques
 utilisables en amendement do sol pour controler le
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 20:296-300.
 TORIBIO, J. A., and G. JACQUA. 1981. La pourriture
 fusarinne du collet et des racines de l'aubergine en
 Guadeloupe et Martinique. 17:268-85.
 TORRE GROSSA, J. P. 1974. See Ricci, P.
 TORRE GROSSA, J. P. 1977. Les sois scopales
 d'*Exomalopsis* sp. (Hymenoptera:Apoidea) examinees au
 microscope electronique a balayage (English summary).
 14(2):629-35.
 TORRE GROSSA, J. P. 1977. See Delattre, P.
 TORRES CARDONA, S. 1984. See Sotomayor Ríos, A.
 TORRES CARDONA, S. and A. SOTOMAYOR RIOS. 1983.
 Response of corn (*Zea mays* L.) to planting dates in Puerto
 Rico. 19:112-25.
 TORRES, S. 1973. See Samuels, G.
 Tour of the Scotland District of Barbados. 2:162-8. J.
 CUMBERBA. 1964.
 TOUVIN, H. and P. LENCREROT. 1977. Aspects
 agronomiques et genetiques de l'amelioration du rendement
 du *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. (English summary).
 14(2):569-88.
 TOVAR, J. G. 1982. See Muñoz, J. A.
 Trade and production of food commodities in CARICOM
 countries with special reference to fruits and vegetables.
 18:352-76. H. BALDEZ. 1982.
 Transportation of fruit and vegetables in the eastern
 Caribbean. 18:405-13. F. S. LEONCE. 1982.

TREES AND DEFORESTATION

- Déforestation et préparation du sol par aburilis
 modification des caracteres physico-chimiques de
 l'horizon supérieur du sol (English summary). 7: 294-
 304. J. F. TURENNE. 1969.
 Social impediments to the cultivation of trees in Jamaica.
 20:249-50. J. M. RASHFORD. 1984.
 The USAID agroforestry systems an alternative to meeting
 Haiti's food, fiber, and fuel needs. 20:301-4. WAHAB,
 A. H., V. CUSUMANO, and G. W. KOEHLER. 1984.
 Trial of '[Cantaloupe] Charentais' muskmelon breeding lines
 for watermelon mosaic virus (WMV) resistance and
 mildew tolerance. 10:20-1. G. ANAIS, F. KAAAN, and C.
 VINCENT. 1972.
 Trial of phytohormones to improve tomato fruit set in
 Guadeloupe. 9:11-2. G. ANAIS and F. KAAAN. 1971.
 Trickle irrigation (summary). 12:94-5. I. G. P. DINGWELL.
 1974.
 Tropical maize production—possibilities and problems. 6:109-

11. S. M. SEHGAL. 1968.
 TROUP, M. 1977. See Malato, G.
 TRUJILLO, G. 1981. See Marcanao, M.
 TSAI WANG, H. 1979. See Castillo, V.
 TUMUHAIRWE, J., and F. A. GUMBS. 1981. Studies on soil
 management for the dry and wet season production of
 cabbage (*Brassica oleraceae* cv. 'Capitata') in Trinidad.
 17:1-10.
 TURENNE, J. F. 1968. Soils of French Guiana. 6:141-7.
 TURENNE, J. F. 1969. Déforestation et préparation du sol par
 aburilis modification des caracteres physico-chimiques de
 l'horizon supérieur du sol (English summary). 7: 294-304.
 TURENNE, J. F. 1972. Dynamics of organic matter under
 savanna grass in French Guyana. 10:138-46.
 TURENNE, J. F. 1977. Matière organique et stabilite
 structurale en Vertisols irrigues organisation du systeme
 humique (English summary). 14(1):192-203.
 TURENNE, J. F. 1978. See Gautheyrou, J.
 TURENNE, J. F. 1984. See Brossard, M.
 TURENNE, J. F., M. BROCHET, J. CAVALIE, D. PILLOT,
 and V. De REYNAL. 1981. Equilibre d'un systeme agraire
 et dynamique du stock organique en Haiti. 17:188-203.
 TURNER, M. 1971. See Pierre, R. E.

U

- Un nuevo cultivar de onoto [*Bixa orellana* L.]. 17:60-2. F.
 LEAL, P. RODRIGUEZ, and M. C. ANTONI. 1981.
 Una nueva técnica en injertación de guánabana. 17:204-6. F.
 LEAL and P. RODRIGUEZ. 1981.
 USDA initiatives to assist small-scale agriculture. 20:180-1.
 H. W. KEER, Jr. 1984.
 Use of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in pest management of the
 tomato ecosystem of Trinidad. 20:176-9. M. T. JONES.
 1984.
 Use of open versus closed systems in Caribbean prawn
 hatcheries. 20:45-6. D. E. ALSTON and F. IBÁÑEZ. 1984.
 Uso consuntivo de agua en 6 variedades de arroz en República
 Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:319-
 34. V. CASTILLO, F. FRIAS, and H. TSAI WANG. 1979.
 Utilisation de eaux grasses par les porcs. 14(1):338-43. J. C.
 HONORÉ and M. JAMBOU. 1977.
 Utilization of nitrogen from crop residues in Oxisols and
 Ultisols. 14(1):188-91. R. PEREZ ESCOLAR, M. A.
 LUGO LÓPEZ, H. TALLEYRAND, and T. W. SCOTT.
 1977.

V

- Vagility and probability of survival in two weevils
 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae): The sugarcane rootstalk borer
 weevil (*Diaprepes abbreviatus* (L.) and the sweet potato
 weevil (*Cylas formicarius* (F.)). 20:61-5. L. BONNEFIL
 BAUDUY. 1984.
 VAKILI, N. G., and D. W. WALKER. 1972. Differences in
 susceptibility of bean varieties to pega-pega (summary).
 10:115.
 VAKILI, N. G., and D. W. WALKER. 1972. Varietal
 susceptibility of cowpeas to pod borer (summary). 10:84.
 Valeur alimentaire et interet de trois graminees, *Digitaria*
swazilandensis, *Brachiaria tanner*, et *Brachiaria*
decumbens, por les zones tropicales humides. 14(1):273-83.
 A. XANDE and M. VIVIER. 1977.
 Validación, difusión y adaptación de prácticas agrícolas
 nuevas. 19:305-64. R. H. RODRIGUEZ. 1983.
 VALIENTE, A., and L. WESSEL-BEAVER. 1983. Genetic
 variability and correlations of yield components and

- resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, and *Meloidogyne* in tomato. 19:181-93.
- VAN AMSON, F. W. 1967. Soils in Suriname. 5:171-5.
- VAN AMSON, F. W. 1969. See Houiswoud, R. R.
- VAN AMSON, F. W. 1978. Welcome address of the Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station. 15:18-20.
- VAN BRUSSEL, E. W. 1967. Some notes on the most important pests of citrus and banana in Suriname. 5:86-90.
- VAN BRUSSEL, E. W. 1969. See Houiswoud, R. R.
- VAN DEN BROEK, D. 1967. The tillage of rice soils at the Wageningen Project. 5:176-82.
- VAN DEN OEVER, R. S. 1978. The root-knot nematode problem in rice. 15:378-9.
- VAN DIJK, A. H. 1967. Production and problems of rice in Suriname. 5:28-32.
- VAN MARREWIK, G. A. M. 1978. Breeding maize in Suriname: Considerations and results. 15: 95-97.
- Varietal resistance as a control strategy against the West Indian sweet potato weevil [*Euscepes postfaciatus* (Fairmaire)] on sweet potatoes in Barbados. 18:283-95. E. H. ALLEYENE. 1982.
- Varietal susceptibility of cowpeas to pod borer (summary). 10:84. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- VARIETY TRIALS. See FIELD TRIALS.
- VARLET GRANCHER, C. 1973. See Bonhomme, R.
- VASAL, S. K., A. ORTEGA, and S. PANDEY. 1978. Population improvement and varietal development in CIMMYT's maize program. 15:59-78.
- VAUTOR, A. 1977. See Degras, L.
- VAUTOR, A. 1977. See Degras, L.
- VEGETABLES.** See also CABBAGE, LEGUMINOSAE, ONIONS, PIGEON PEAS, POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, TOMATOES, YAMS.
- A comparative trial of cucumber varieties and hybrids in Guadeloupe. 9:64-70. F. KAAAN and G. ANAIS. 1971.
- A simplified method of growing vegetables under hydroponic sand culture. 10:71-3. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- A spacing and fertilizer trial with okra. 6:62-6. E.A. TAI., S. KANHAI, and T. GARDNER-BROWN. 1968. 6.
- An economic approach to the determination of technical research priorities in crop production: A case study of selected vegetables in Trinidad & Tobago. 14(1):169-76. J. CROPPER. 1977.
- Approaches to developing vegetable and food crop farming in Grenada. 6:154-6. A. DONELAN and D. NOEL. 1968.
- Chloroneb (1,4 dichloro-2,5 dimethoxybenzene): An interesting fungicide for the control of seedling blight in vegetables (Spanish resumen). 8:2-5. BEYRIES, A. and C. M. MESSIAEN. 1970.
- Coconut fibre waste as a basic medium for the production of vegetable crops. 2:95-122. A. J. VLITOS and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964.
- Control químico de malezas en el cultivo de cebolla (*Allium cepa* L.) bajo riego. 17:34-8. J. DOMINGUEZ ARISTY. 1981.
- Cost of production of vegetables produced with hydroponic sand culture: Tomatoes, lettuce, cucumbers. 10:74-8. J. F. BROCHIER. 1972.
- Cropping systems research involving banana and food crops on farmer's holdings in the Windward Islands. 19:27-39. M. M. RAO and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1983.
- Developpement de l'aubergine aux Antilles Francaises: application des resultats de la recherche. 14(2):615-21. P. DALY, F. KAAAN, and M. SOITOUT. 1977.
- Direct seeding of vegetables crops under tropical conditions in Barbados. 10:27-37. B. W. EAVIS. 1972.
- Ensayo comparativo de variedades en el cultivo del pimiento (English summary). 8:19-20. G. VILLANUEVA. 1970.
- Evaluación preliminar de yerbicidas preemergentes en apio (*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Banc.) en Oxisol. 19:141-5. L. OLIVERI and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Evaluation of a new grass killer in selected vegetables. 18:244-53. R. A. I. BRATHWAITE and D. C. MARTIN. 1982.
- Evaluation of crisp-head lettuce cultivars (summary). 12:170-1. G. C. JACKSON and C. SIERRA. 1974.
- Evaluation of slicing cucumber varieties at Union Agricultural Station, St. Lucia. 10:52-5. C. GEORGE. 1972.
- Fertilizer research on food crops and vegetables in Jamaica. 4:109-19. H. W. PAYNE. 1966.
- First indication of a rot of eggplant fruits or anthracnosis caused by a *Colletotrichum* (Spanish resumen). 8:6. J. FOURNET. 1970.
- Food crop research in Puerto Rico. 4:170-3. G. SAMUELS. 1966.
- Food crops research-Jamaica Twickenham Park pilot vegetable project. 4:162-70. J. H. DONALSON. 1966.
- Germoplasma de aráceas comestibles en Colombia. 19:342-9. N. GOMEZ ARIAS. 1983.
- Identification d'un virus des curcurbitacées en Guadeloupe et Martinique (English summary). 7:110-2. J. B. QUIOT. 1969.
- Improving tropical food crops by plant breeding (Abstract). 1:37. H. WARMKE. 1963.
- Increasing food crop yields by more efficient use of fertilizers. 17:16-25. G. SAMUELS. 1981.
- Influence of air temperature and humidity during the vegetative growth on some structural characteristics of the leaf of *Capsicum annum* L. 9:56-63. P. G. SCHOOCH and J. M. DALLY. 1971.
- Informations concernant l'alimentation minerale de l'aubergine en Martinique. 14(1):228-38. P. DALY. 1977.
- Inheritance of deep green color in *Asparagus officinalis* L. 3:108. H. IRIZARRY. 1965.
- Investigation on the effect of different frequencies of harvest on the yield of string beans. 11:167-73. L. H. SMITH. 1973.
- La pourriture fusarinné du collet et des racines de l'aubergine en Guadeloupe et Martinique. 17:268-85. J. A. TORIBIO and G. JACQUA. 1981.
- Leaf growth of pepper (*Capsicum annum*) and the influence in planting out (Spanish resumen). 8:18. P. G. SCHOOCH. 1970.
- Mosaic disease control on susceptible cucurbits in the West Indies. 20:293-5. O. S. L. THOMAS. 1984.
- Nematological investigation of carrots in St. Vincent, West Indies (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:281-97. N. D. SINGH. 1979.
- Nutritional considerations regarding staples (summary). 12:83. J. M. GURNEY. 1974.
- Onion growing in Jamaica. 11:422-7. J. H. DONALSON. 1973.
- Onions—from a possibility to a reality in Barbados. 7:182-203. B. W. EAVIS and W. De C. JEFFERS. 1969.
- Outline of research in food crops-Guyana. 4:149-51. C. P. KENNARD. 1966.
- Pathological problems associated with vegetable growing at the Orange River Station. 12:96-101. C. HENRY and E.

VEGETABLES (Cont.)

- SUGGS. 1974.
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with vegetable crops in Antigua. 11:299-306. C. D. W. BRATHWAITE. 1973.
- Post harvest losses in fruits and vegetables, their extent, and methods of control. 20:279-81. R. K. SULKA and J. C. ROYER. 1984.
- Problems and progress in marketing fruits and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:338-51. H. SAUL. 1982.
- Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81. R. H. WALTER. 1982.
- Production and marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits in the U. S. Virgin Islands. 10:38-41. D. S. PADDA. 1972.
- Prolongation of the storage life of breadfruit. 12:120-6. A. K. THOMPSON, B. O. BEEN, and C. D. PERK. 1974.
- Recherche d'une nouvelle variété d'aubergine tolérante au *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 10:17-9. P. DALY, J. THONET, and M. SOITOUT. 1972.
- Respuesta del pimiento a varios niveles de N y P en un Oxisol. 19:78-88. A. GONZALEZ and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Some factors affecting the adoption of hand tractors by vegetable farmers in Trinidad. 20:81-4. G. CLARKE and P. I. GOMES. 1984.
- Some observations and experiments on species and varieties of tropical spinach. 10:42-3. C. M. MESSIAEN. 1972.
- Some problems involved in the production of vegetables in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 9:15-8. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS. 1971.
- Studies on banana intercropping with different food and vegetable crops. 18:74-5. M. R. MADDINENI and J. E. EDMUNDS. 1982.
- Survey of bacterial wilt of solanaceous crops in French West Indies and in French Guiana. 5:77-85. B. DIGAT. 1967.
- Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16. R. H. WALTER. 1979.
- The Caribbean energy crisis: Sugarcane versus food crops. 16:465-72. G. SAMUELS. 1979.
- The importance of proper transportation in marketing of fresh produce. 6:120-2. J. GRACE. 1968.
- The influence of plant density on sweet pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) yields in St. Kitts. 11:456-9. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1973.
- The pepper flower bud moth in the Caribbean (an evaluation). 11:466-70. S. PARASAM. 1973.
- The potential of vegetables for meeting world food needs. 20:226. H. M. MUNGER. 1984.
- Transportation of fruit and vegetables in the eastern Caribbean. 18:405-13. F. S. LEONCE. 1982.
- Vegetable cultivar screening trials. 1970-1971, a progress report. 9:42-51. F. L. ROACH, R. M. HOAD, W. HEADLEY, M. T. BURKE, and B. W. EAVIS. 1971.
- Vegetable herbicide field works in Puerto Rico. 1970-1972 (summary). 10:115. G. C. JACKSON, L. A. ALMODOVAR [VEGA], C. SIERRA, and G. MANGUAL. 1972.
- Weed competition in transplanted sweet peppers. 20:198-9. L. C. LIU, J. GONZALEZ IBANEZ, and M. R. GOYAL. 1984.
- Why and how to distinguish the *Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains, causal agent of the bacterial wilt of solanaceous and musaceous crops in the Caribbean zone. 6:86-91. B. DIGAT. 1968.
- VELEZ DELGADO, S. O. 1983. El Talón de Aquiles de la difusión de innovaciones agrícolas en Puerto Rico. 19:365-9.
- VELEZ, A. 1968. See Samuels, G.
- VELEZ-FORTUÑO, J. 1967. See Abrams, R.
- VELEZ-FORTUÑO, J. 1969. See Sotomayor Ríos, A.
- VELEZ-SANTIAGO, J. 1968. See Hernández Medina, E.
- VELTKAMP, H. J. 1978. Awareness and adoption of chemical weed control in peanut farming in Suriname. 15:288-95.
- VICENTE CHANDLER, J., R. CARO COSTAS, and E. G. BONETA. 1965. Conservation and high crop yields attained without tillage on three typical mountain soils in Puerto Rico. 3:99-105.
- VICENTE-CHANDLER, J. 1983. See Irizarry, H.
- VIGO-CEPEDA, L. 1983. See Padovani, I. O.
- VILLALBA, P. J., F. LEAL, and M. L. GARCIA. 1982. Asociación del frijol alado (*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.) y yuca (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). 18:170-87.
- VILLANUEVA, G. 1970. Ensayo comparativo de variedades en el cultivo del pimiento (English summary). 8:19-20.
- VILLANUEVA, G. E., and J. MARCANO. 1970. Ensayo sobre diferentes niveles de fertilizantes en tomate (English summary). 8:50-3.
- VILLANUEVA, G. E., F. MONTIAS VIZCAINO, and T. SAITO. 1970. Influencia de época de siembra en la producción de variedades de tomates (English summary). 8:46-9.
- VINCENT, C. 1972. See Annais, G.
- VINCENT, C. 1984. See Messiaen, C. M.
- VINCENT, J., J. Le DIVIDICH, and I. CANOPE. 1977. Interet technico-economique du son sin deble dans l'alimentation du porc en finition. 14(1):351-7.
- VIVIER, M. 1977. See Dumas, Y.
- VIVIER, M. 1977. See Xande, A.
- VIVIER, M., B. MICHALET DOREAU, and A. GRUDE. 1977. Gestion technique d'un troupeau laitier en zone tropicale humide (quelques elements methodologiques et sultats). 14(1):239-55.
- VLITOS, A. J. 1965. See Davies, W. N. L.
- VLITOS, A. J., and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964. Coconut fibre waste as a basic medium for the production of vegetable crops. 2:95-122.
- VLITOS, A. J., and W. N. L. DAVIES. 1964. Experimental production of several new sweet corn varieties for canning and for fresh market use in Trinidad. 2:73-87.

W

- WAHAB, A. H. 1979. See Campbell, V. A.
- WAHAB, A. H. 1981. See Montigue-Gordon, E.
- WAHAB, A. H., M. A. LUGO LÓPEZ, and T. W. SCOTT. 1979. Exploratory tests on mineralization of organic phosphorus in an Ultisol (Spanish resumen & French résumé). 16:389-400.
- WAHAB, A. H., P. F. ROBINSON, and I. HASSAN. 1977. Mechanized plantings of cassava stem cuttings on peats and peaty clays in Guyana. 14(1):377-86.
- WAHAB, A. H., V. CUSUMANO, and G. W. KOEHLER. 1984. The USAID agroforestry systems an alternative to meeting Haiti's food, fiber, and fuel needs. 20:301-4.
- WALKER, D. W. 1972. See Vakili, N. G.
- WALNSLEY, D. 1974. Mineral nutrition of two plantain (*Musa*, AAB Group) cultivars of the French and Horn types. 12:141-7.
- WALTER, R. H. 1977. Yam processing technology

- 14(2):545-8.
- WALTER, R. H. 1979. Technological criteria for locating small-scale fruit and vegetable processing factories (Spanish resumen and French résumé). 16:409-16.
- WALTER, R. H. 1982. Processing technology and free freight to temperate climate countries for Caribbean fruits and vegetables. 18:377-81.
- WALTER, R. H. 1984. Industrializing small-scale food processing. 20:305-6.
- WARMKE, H. 1963. Improving tropical food crops by plant breeding (Abstract). 1:37.
- Water for irrigation in the American Virgin Islands (Abstract). 1:38. R. F. SCOTT. 1963.
- WATER MANAGEMENT AND IRRIGATION**
- A breeding strategy for rain fed rice improvement. 16:269. P. R. JENNINGS. 1979.
- A simple technique of continuous irrigation for hydroponic sand culture. 11:345-52. J. F. BROCHIER. 1973.
- Effect of potash fertilization on the salt tolerance of maize, irrigated with saline water. 15:46-51. C. C. WEIR. 1978.
- Studies on soil and water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the Caribbean. 20:195-7. J. LINDSAY, L. A. SIMPSON, and F. A. GUMBS. 1984.
- The water situation in Barbados. 11:138-52. W. A. JOHNSON. 1973.
- Trickle irrigation (summary). 12:94-5. I. G. P. DINGWELL. 1974.
- Uso consuntivo de agua en 6 variedades de arroz en República Dominicana (French résumé & English summary). 16:319-34. V. CASTILLO, F. FRIAS, and H. TSAI WANG. 1979.
- Water for irrigation in the American Virgin Islands (Abstract). 1:38. R. F. SCOTT. 1963.
- Yield responses of two banana cvs., 'Robusta' and 'Giant Cavendish' (Williams Hybrid), to different levels of irrigation. 17:286-95. G. D. HOLDER and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
- WATERMELON**
- Seedless watermelon production in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:39. H. AZZAM. 1963.
- The response of seedless watermelons to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Abstract). 1:40. H. AZZAM and G. SAMUELS. 1963.
- WEBSTER, O. J., and H. CRUZADO. 1972. Sorghum improvement program in Puerto Rico. 10:128-9.
- WEED SCIENCE (MALEZAS, MAUVAISES HERBES)**
- Awareness and adoption of chemical weed control in peanut farming in Suriname. 15:288-95. H. J. VELTKAMP. 1978.
- Chemical weed control in tropical food crops (Abstract). 1:34-5. L. KASASIAN. 1963.
- Control químico de malezas en el cultivo de cebolla (*Allium cepa* L.) bajo riego. 17:34-8. J. DOMINGUEZ ARISTY. 1981.
- Differences in susceptibility of bean varieties to pega-pega (summary). 10:115. N. G. VAKILI and D. W. WALKER. 1972.
- Efecto de la competencia de las malezas en el rendimiento final del ñame Habanero (*Dioscorea rotundata* Poir.). 19:146-54. J. A. CORTES and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Effect of post-emergence applied atrazine/dalapon/oil mixture on weed growth and corn productivity. 15:175-82. C. A. L. PHILLIPS and D. MARTIN. 1978.
- Glyphosate for weed control in cassava. 18:221-7. L. C. LIU, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and E. ACEVEDO BORRERO. 1982.
- Glyphosate for weed control in two tropical root-crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- La competencia del arrozillo (*Echinochloa colonum*) con la batata (*Ipomoea batatas*). 19:132-40. N. L. SEMIDEY LARACUENTE, L. A. ALMODOVAR VEGA, and H. ORTIZ. 1983.
- Oxyfluorfen for weed control in coffee and plantain. 18:215-20. L. C. LIU and E. C. BONETA-GARCIA. 1982.
- Paraquat for weed control in two tropical root crops. 17:242-51. L. C. LIU, E. ACEVEDO BORRERO, J. J. GREEN ORTIZ, M. A. SANTIAGO CORDOVA, and R. MONTALVO ZAPATA. 1981.
- Photography as weed research aid (Spanish resumen). 14(2):636-8. G. C. JACKSON, G. SAMUELS, and C. RAMOS CARO. 1977.
- Research results and practical experiences regarding weed control in peanuts in Suriname. 15:272-87. R. E. DUMAS and S. AUSAN. 1978.
- The appropriateness of specific packages of technological practices for weed control in peanut cultivation in Jamaica. 15:266-70. H. A. PAYNE. 1978.
- Weed competition in transplanted sweet peppers. 20:198-9. L. C. LIU, J. GONZALEZ IBANEZ, and M. R. GOYAL. 1984.
- Weed control in corn (*Zea mays* L.) and peanuts (*Arachis hypogea* L.) in the Caribbean. 15:183-94. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1978.
- Weed control in small farm systems. 20:133-6. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1984.
- WEHNER, T. 1984. *See* Elsey, K.
- WEINK, J. F. 1978. Groundnut experiments at Coebiti in the period 1972-1975: A summary of results. 15:216-33.
- WEINK, J. F. 1981. *See* Fung-Kon-Sang, W. E.
- WEIR, C. C. 1978. Effect of potash fertilization on the salt tolerance of maize, irrigated with saline water. 15:46-51.
- WEIR, C. C. 1982. Field production problems in the Caribbean fruit-tree industry. 18:321-37.
- WELLMAN, F. L. 1964. *See* Bird, J.
- WESSEL-BEAVER, L. 1983. *See* Valiente, A.
- WESSEL-BEAVER, L. 1984. *See* Cardona, C.
- Wet season trials with southern peas (*Vigna sinensis*) and lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*). 6:45-8. T. W. A. CARR and M. T. C. CAINES. 1968.
- White rust, a new disease in Suriname. 2:47-8. F. A. DEL PRADO. 1964.
- Why and how to distinguish the *Pseudomonas solanacearum* strains, causal agent of the bacterial wilt of solanaceous and musaceous crops in the Caribbean zone. 6:86-91. B. DIGAT. 1968.
- WILLIAMS, D. S. 1964. The sweet potato in Caribbean agriculture, some aspects of improvement by breeding. 2:65-6.
- WILLIAMS, H. 1973. *See* Smith, L. H.
- WILLIAMS, S. J. A., and J. A. SPENCE. 1971. A new look at pigeon peas. 9:138-4.
- WILSON, L. A. 1967. *See* Cross, L.
- WILSON, L. A. 1974. Improvement of the yield potential in Caribbean sweet potato cultivation. 12:17-32.
- WILSON, L. A. 1977. *See* Holmes, E. B.
- WILSON, L. A. 1982. Analysis of problems of food crop conservation by storage. 18:382-99.
- WOODBURY, R. 1963. Native plants as a source of food and genetical germplasm (Abstract). 1:36.
- WOODBURY, R. 1964. Food plants which may also be used as ornamentals. 2:31.

WOODBURY, R. 1966. *See* Irizarry, H.
Wound periderm formation in dasheens and its effects on storage. 13:106-15. B. O. BEEN, J. MARRIOTT, and C. PERK. 1975.
WRIGHT, A. 1981. *See* Montague-Gordon, E.

X

XANDE, A., and M. VIVIER. 1977. Valeur alimentaire et interet de trois graminees, *Digitaria swazilandensis*, *Brachiaria tanner*, et *Brachiaria decumbens*, por les zones tropicales humides. 14(1):273-83.

Y

YAM (*Dioscorea* spp.)

- A preliminary study of a virus disease of yam foliage in the eastern Caribbean. 13:234-8. N. MOHAMED and S. H. MANTELL. 1975.
- A study of variability in yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) (French résumé). 7:51-8. T. U. FERGUSON, P. H. HAYNES, and B. G. F. SPRINGER. 1969.
- A systematic approach to improved yam production methods in Barbados. 19:306-19. F. L. CHANDLER, S. Q. HAQUE, and P. BETHELL. 1983.
- Agronomic techniques in yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) production in the Caribbean region. 12:5-15. T. U. FERGUSON. 1974.
- Anatomy of the tuber as an aid in yam biology study. 15:319-34. L. DEGRAS and P. MATHURIN. 1976.
- Biological base for the breeding of better food yams. 20:93-5. L. DEGRAS. 1984.
- Control of anthracnose on yams—preliminary investigations. 6:77-8. E. M. JONES. 1968.
- Croissance et developpement de l'igname *Dioscorea alata*. (English summary). 14(1):387-95. L. DEGRAS, R. POITOUT, C. SUARD, and A. VAUTOR. 1977.
- Cycle vegetatif de l'igname *Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti et Belep': Influence des plantations echelonnées. 18:146-69. R. ARNOLIN. 1982.
- Developpement de la recherche sur l'igname aux Antilles et en Afrique occidentale (Spanish resumen & English summary). 16:170-85. L. DEGRAS. 1979.
- Efecto de la competencia de las malezas en el rendimiento final del ñame Habanero (*Dioscorea rotundata* Poir). 19:146-54. J. A. CORTES and A. J. BEALE. 1983.
- Effects of bank size and stake height on yellow yam (*D. cayenensis*) yields on St. Ann clay loam soil (summary). 12:51. H. W. PAYNE. 1974.
- Effects of division levels on seed tubers on yam (*D. alata* and *D. trifida*) germination and yields. 12:52-6. P. MATHURIN and L. DEGRAS. 1974.
- El cultivo del ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.) y de otoe (*Xanthosoma* spp.) en la provincia de Herrera, Panamá. 20:158-61. J. M. JIMENEZ and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- El cultivo del tiquisque (*Xanthosoma* spp.), la malanga (*Colocasia esculenta*), el ñame (*Dioscorea* spp.), y el plátano (*Musa* sp. AAB) en Costa Rica. 20:162-8. J. M. JIMENEZ, A. RODRIGUEZ, and W. G. RODRIGUEZ. 1984.
- Etudes sur la respiration du tubercule de l'igname variations liées à l'infection para *Penicillium oxalicum* (English summary). 14(1):404-12. G. DUCET. 1977.
- Evaluation of recommended virus-tested yam—*Dioscorea alata* cv. 'White Lisbon' x 'Barbados'—on small farms in St. Lucia. 18:228-35. C. GEORGE and R. PILGRIM. 1982.
- Field experiments on yams in Barbados. 1965-66. 4:127-33. E. G. B. GOODING and R. M. HOAD. 1966.
- Field trials [to study the control of] yam anthracnosis. 12:58-62. J. FOURNET, L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, and G. JACQUA. 1974.
- Introduction of clean *Dioscorea alata* planting material into small farm systems of Dominica. 20:254-8. G. ROBIN, B. CLARKE, H. ADAMS, S. BELLON, and M. GENTHON. 1984.
- Maladie a virus de L'igname (*Dioscorea* spp.) (English summary). 14(2):428-35. A. MIGLIORI. 1977.
- Nematode pests on yams in Jamaica. 12:63-7. E. G. HICKLING. 1974.
- New information about *Dioscorea trifida* (Cush-cush Yam) selection. 9:104-21. L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, C. S. SUARD, and R. POITOUT. 1971.
- New results in yam multiplication. 13:195-206. L. DEGRAS and P. MATHURIN. 1975.
- Principal yams introduced and grown in the French West Indies. 10:93-7. L. DEGRAS, R. ARNOLIN, and R. POITOUT. 1972.
- Quelque données sur la variabilite de descendances d'igname 'Cousse-Couche' (*Dioscorea trifida* L.) (English summary). 7:59-65. L. DEGRAS. 1969.
- Quelques observations sur le cycle vegetatif de (*Dioscorea alata* cv. 'Tahiti') suivant les dates de plantation. 17:207-24. R. ARNOLIN and G. ANAIS. 1981.
- Some observations on internal brown spot and virus-like symptoms of yam (*Dioscorea* spp.) in the Commonwealth Caribbean. 12:68-73. S. H. MANTELL, N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1974.
- Storage diseases of Cush-Cush yams in Guadeloupe. 12:74-5. P. RICCI, J. P. TORRE GROSSA, and J. FOURNET. 1974.
- Storage of Florido yams under controlled conditions (summary). 10:116. A. COLLAZO De RIVERA, M. A. GONZALEZ, and J. R. RIVERA. 1972.
- Studies on the growth of Chinese yam (*Dioscorea esculenta*) and Bell yam (*D. trifida*). 10:98-102. OMAWALE. 1972.
- The distribution pattern of internal brown spot disease in *Dioscorea alata* 'White Lisbon'. 13:223-33. S. H. MANTELL, N. MOHAMED, S. Q. HAQUE, and R. H. PHELPS. 1975.
- The effect of some soil physical factors on the yield of White Lisbon yams (*Dioscorea alata* L.). 13:107-22. F. A. GUMBS and T. U. FERGUSON. 1975.
- The effect of spacing pole supports on yam (*Dioscorea cayenensis*) vine exposure and yield on continuous mounds—Manchester, Jamaica. 13:239-47. H. W. PAYNE. 1975.
- The problem of "internal splitting" of yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) in Barbados. 5:99-104. W. De COURCEY JEFFERS and W. HEADLEY. 1967.
- The processing of yam flakes in Barbados. 10:85-8. E. G. B. GOODING. 1972.
- The response of yams to fertilizers in Puerto Rico (Spanish resumen). 8:13. G. SAMUELS and E. HERNANDEZ. 1970.
- Three techniques for rapid clonal propagation of White Lisbon yam (*Dioscorea alata* L.) (French résumé). 14(2):413-27. S. H. MANTELL and S. Q. HAQUE. 1977.

- YAM (*Dioscorea* spp.) (Cont.)
 Yam fertilizer trials on the bauxite soils of Jamaica (summary). 12:57. H. W. PAYNE. 1974.
 Yam planting density trials in Guadeloupe. 11:218-22. R. ARNOLIN, R. PITOUT, and L. DEGRAS. 1973.
 Yam processing technology 14(2):545-8. R. H. WALTER. 1977.
- YASEEN, M. 1975. Preliminary investigations on the biology and ecology of the green cassava mite *Monoychellus tanajor* (Rondar) in Trinidad. 13:166-78.
 YASEEN, M. 1977. The establishment of two parasites of the Diamond-back moth, *Plutella xylostella* (L.) in Trinidad, W. I. 14(2):509-12.
 YASEEN, M. 1978. Introduction of exotic parasites for control of *Scodontera* and *Heliothis* in Trinidad. 15:136-41.
 YASEEN, M. 1979. See Barrow, R. M.
 YASEEN, M. 1984. Preliminary investigations for biological control of *Brassolis sophorae* in Guyana. 20:308-8.
 YASEEN, M., R. M. BARROW, and G. S. KATWARU. 1977. Preliminary studies in the development of a pest management programme for cruciferous crops in Trinidad and Tobago. 14(2):493-501.
- Yellowing and die-back syndrome of pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.), A. 11:197-208. J. L. HAMMERTON. 1973.
- Yield components in pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*). 2:50-4. W. V. ROYES. 1964.
- Yield potential and disease resistance of dry bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) varieties in Jamaica. 12:165-9. R. E. PIERRE. 1974.
- Yield response of maize (*Zea mays* L.) to varying plant densities and timing of application of different levels of nitrogen. 13:274-80. C. RAMSARAN and R. GANPAT. 1975.
- Yield response of peanuts to fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the Brown Sands of Guyana (Spanish resumen). 8:9-12. H. A. D. CHESNEY and R. B. DIYALJEE. 1970.
- Yield response of the Red Spanish pineapple in Puerto Rico as affected by the different levels of magnesium (French résumé). 7:79-85. E. HERNÁNDEZ MEDINA. 1969.
- Yield responses of maize (*Zea mays*) in N-P-K fertilizer trials in some islands of the Commonwealth Caribbean. 13:256-73. ST. C. M. FORDE. 1975.
- Yield responses of two banana cvs., 'Robusta' and 'Giant Cavendish' (Williams Hybrid), to different levels of irrigation. 17:286-95. G. D. HOLDER and F. A. GUMBS. 1981.
- Yield trials with *Xanthosoma* in Trinidad. 5:134-6. W. V. ROYES. 1967.
- Yield, agronomic characteristics and variability of regular 'Maricongo' and 'Dwarf' plantain (*Musa AAB*) using tissue-cultured plants in St. Croix, USVI. 20:243-4. C. RAMCHARAN and A. GONZALEZ. 1984.

Z

- ZAPATA, M. and G. F. FREYTAG. 1983. Evaluación de una población seleccionada de *Phaseolus coccineus* inoculada con los virus causantes del mosaico dorado del frijol, mosaico común del frijol, y mosaico del caupí en Puerto Rico. 19:208-16.